

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

and the UNITED STATES



MAIL BID SALE

CLOSING DATE

TUESDAY, MAY 17, 1983

Quin Galleries

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK CITY 10019

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD and the UNITED STATES

Featuring

An Extensive Collection of Ancient
Greek and Roman Gold, Silver and Bronze Coins;
A Substantial Group of World Gold Coins;
A Consignment of English and French
Gold and Silver Coins;
Consignments of World Crowns and Minors,
including a Collection of Papal Coins,
and
United States Gold, Silver, Copper and Bronze Coins.

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

TUESDAY, MAY 17, 1983

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting Thursday, May 5, 1983 from
10.30 a.m. until 4.30 p.m. Monday through Friday at COIN GALLERIES until
DAY OF SALE

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

Coin Galleries

The Foreign Department of Stack's

123 West 57th Street
Telephone - (212) 582-5955

New York, N.Y. 10019
Cable Address "COINOMISMA"
Telex 666125UW

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

TUESDAY, MAY 17, 1983

Table of Contents

CONSIGNMENT ATLANTA—ANCIENT COINS

Ancient Gold and Electrum Coins	1 - 35
Ancient Greek Silver and Bronze Coins	36 - 209
Roman Republican Coins	210 - 282
Roman Imperial Coins.....	283 - 302
Roman Imperial Coins.....	303 - 504

CONSIGNMENT LONG ISLAND—FOREIGN GOLD COINS

505 - 752

CONSIGNMENT OLLA P.—FOREIGN GOLD AND SILVER COINS

753 - 879

CONSIGNMENT DIJON—FRENCH COINS

Gold Coins	880 - 887
Silver Coins	888 - 919

CONSIGNMENT BOSCASTLE—ENGLISH AND FOREIGN COINS

English Silver Coins	920 - 1034
Canadian Coins	1035 - 1041
British Commonwealth Coins	1042 - 1063
European and Foreign Coins	1064 - 1097

CONSIGNMENT ANGELO—PAPAL COINS

1098 - 1155

CONSIGNMENT QUEENS—FOREIGN SILVER AND MINOR COINS

1156 - 1252

CONSIGNMENT HARTFORD—MISCELLANEOUS SILVER COINS

1253 - 1274

CONSIGNMENT INDIANA—FOREIGN COINS

Ancient Coins	1275 - 1287
Foreign Gold Coins	1288 - 1296
Crowns and Minors	1297 - 1352
U. S. Colonial Coins	1353 - 1361

CONSIGNMENT GODARD—ADDITIONAL U. S. COINS

U. S. Colonials, Half Cents, Large and Small Cents.....	1362 - 1492
U. S. Minor Coins	1493 - 1573
Twenty Cents to Silver Dollars, Commemoratives	1574 - 1699

CONSIGNMENT "J"

Commemorative Half Dollars, U. S. Gold Coins	1700 - 1736
--	-------------

CONSIGNMENT VARIOUS—U. S. COINS

1737 - 2404

CONSIGNMENT ADDITIONAL AMERICANA

Rolls, Proof and Mint Sets, other U. S. Coins	2405 - 2421
Medals, Including A Badge of the Society of The Cincinnati	2422 - 2427
Colonial and U. S. Paper Money	2428 - 2518
Tokens	2519 - 2548

INDEX

ANCIENT COINS

BYZANTINE COINS

Gold Coins 1136

GREEK COINS

Gold and Electrum Coins 133

A Rare Panticapaeum Stater 1

Silver Coins

Asia and Africa 111-172, 798

1275, 1277, 1278

A Rare Lycian Stater 120

A Very Rare Tetradrachm

of Barce 150

Magna Graecia 40-58

Mainland Greece 77-110, 1275, 1276

Sicily 59-76

A Very Rare Naxos Fourcee 67

Spain and Gaul 96-99

Brass Coins 173-209

ROMAN COINS

Gold Coins 4-12

Imperial Coins 283-302

Republican Coins 210-282, 1279, 1280

An Extremely Rare Denarius

of L. Atilius Nometanus 215

Imperial Coins

Augustus Domitia 303-372

1281-1285

A Rare Sestertius

of Caligula 330

Nerva Commodus 373-427

The Coinage of 193 A.D. 428-432

Severan Dynasty 433-448

Maximinus I-Numerian 449-490

A Rare Denarius of

Gordian II 452

Diocletian-Constantine III 491-504

FOREIGN COINS

AFRICAN and ASIAN COINS

Gold Coins 727-749

Silver Coins 814-815

1090-1092, 1096-1097, 1157-1159,

1173-1183, 1189-1194, 1209,

1211-1216, 1332

British and Commonwealth Coins

Gold Coins 549-605

Silver Coins 795-797, 819

920-1063, 1080-1083, 1320-1332

Dutch Coins

Gold Coins 638-643

Silver and Minor Coins 816-818,

1235-1246

EUROPEAN COINS

Gold Coins

Albania-France 505-540, 753, 759

Germany and Great Britain 541-605

Greece-Italy 606-613

Luxembourg-Switzerland 614-665,

785-789

Silver Coins 791-794, 799-813,

816-818, 820-828, 840-870,

858-1034, 1064-1087

French Coins

Gold Coins 510-540, 860-882

Silver Coins 801-813, 888-910,

1068-1075, 1162-1172, 1280-1306

German Coins

Gold Coins 541-548, 791-772

Silver Coins 1076-1079, 1184-1186,

1400-1436

Medals 821-877, 1097, 1203

Italian Coins

Gold Coins 614-638, 781, 782

Papal Silver Coins 1098-1155

Silver Coins 820-828, 1210-1211,

1232, 1533-1536

Spanish Coins

Gold Coins 660-664

Silver Coins 840-862, 1040-1047

Swedish Coins

Silver and Minor Coins 863-865, 1148-1161

Medals 879

LATIN AMERICAN COINS

Gold Coins 666-726, 754-758, 1090

Silver Coins 829-835, 839, 1090-1091

1160-1164, 1195-1208, 1255-1273,

1297, 1318

UNITED STATES COINS

Colonial and Early American

Coins 1053-1366, 1362-1371

U. S. Minor Coins 1374-1502,

1737, 1787, 2405

U. S. Silver Coins 1514-1526, 1537,

1570, 1701-1707, 1782-1802

U. S. Twenty Cents and

Quarters 1574-1600, 1831-1849

U. S. Half Dollars 1610-1657, 1700,

1701, 1850-1860

U. S. Commemorative Half

Dollars 1683-1699, 1702-1736

U. S. Silver Dollars 1658-1672,

1807-2010, 2401

U. S. Trade Dollars 1679-1682

U. S. Gold Coins

\$1.00 Gold 2011-2084, 2400,

2412-2415

\$2.50 Gold 2085-2123, 2416

\$3.00 Gold 2124-2135

\$5.00 Gold 2136-2294

\$10.00 Gold 2225-2224

\$20.00 Gold 2335-2403

U. S. Medals and Tokens 2422-2427,

2519-2528, 1361

Badge of the Society of
the Cincinnati

2427

Paper Money

Broken Bank and Miscellaneous

Notes 2511-2518

Colonial and State Notes 2430-2484

Continental Notes 2428-2439

Federal Notes 2485-2508

Fractional Notes 2509-2510

U. S. Proof and Mint Sets 2500-2510

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Important Numismatic References Used in this Catalogue

Bellinger	=	Bellinger, Alfred R. The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus . ANS Numismatic Studies 3. New York, 1940.
BMC	=	Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum . 30 vols. London, 1873-1927.
	=	Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum . 6 vols. London, 1923-1962.
BMFA	=	Brett, Agnes Baldwin. Catalogue of Greek Coins . Boston: Museum of Fine Arts, 1955.
Boeh.	=	Boehringer, E. Die Münzen von Syrakus . Berlin, 1929.
Cammann	=	Cammann, Jean B. The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type . ANS NNM, No. 53. New York, 1932.
Ci.	=	Ciani, Louis. Les monnaies royales françaises de Hugues Capet à Louis XVI . Paris, 1926.
CNI	=	Corpus Nummorum Italicorum . 20 vols. Rome, 1910-1943.
Coh.	=	Cohen, Henri. Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain . Paris, 1880. Reprint: 8 vols. Graz, 1955.
Cr.	=	Craig, William. Coins of the World, 1750-1850 . 3rd ed. Racine, Wisconsin, 1976.
Craw.	=	Crawford, Michael H. Roman Republican Coinage . 2 vols. Cambridge, 1974.
Dav.	=	Davenport, John S. The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania . Galesburg, Ill. 1969.
	=	European Crowns, 1484-1600 . Frankfurt am Main, 1977.
	=	European Crowns, 1600-1700 . Galesburg, Ill., 1974.
	=	European Crowns, 1700-1800 . 3rd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1971.
	=	European Crowns and Talers Since 1800 . 2nd ed. London, 1964.
	=	German Church and City Talers . 2nd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1975.
	=	German Talers, 1500-1600 . Frankfurt am Main, 1979.
	=	German Secular Talers, 1600-1700 . Frankfurt am Main, 1976.
	=	German Talers, 1700-1800 . London, 1965.
D.O.	=	Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection . 3 vols. in 5 parts. Washington, 1966-1973.
ESM	=	Newell, Edward T. The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III . ANS Numismatic Studies 1, New York, 1938.
Fiala	=	Fiala, Eduard. Münzen und Medaillen der Welfischen Lande . 8 parts. Prague, 1906-1917.
Fr.	=	Friedberg, Robert. Gold Coins of the World . 5th ed. New York, 1980.
Gad.	=	Gadoury, Victor. Monnaies françaises, 1789-1981 . Monte Carlo, 1981.
	=	Gadoury, V.-Droulers, F. Monnaies royales françaises, 1610-1792 . Monte Carlo, 1978.
G.	=	Goodacre, Hugh. A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire . Reprint. London, 1957.
Göbl	=	Göbl, Robert. Sassanian Numismatics . Braunschweig, 1971.
Grose	=	Grose, S.W. Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins . 3 Vols. Cambridge, 1923-1929.
Heiss	=	Heiss, A. Description générale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne . Paris, 1870.
Jameson	=	Jameson, Robert. Monnaies grecques antiques . 4 parts. Paris, 1913-1932.
Jenkins	=	Jenkins, G. K. The Coinage of Gela . Berlin, 1970.
J. & L.	=	Jenkins, G.K. and Lewis, R.B. Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins . London, 1963.
J-V	=	Jacobs, Norman and Vermeule, Cornelius C. Japanese Coinage . New York, 1972.
Kann	=	Kann, Edward. Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins . Los Angeles, 1954.
le Rider	=	le Rider, G. Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II . Paris, 1977.
M.	=	Müller, L. Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand . Copenhagen, 1855; Reprint: Basel, 1957.
Madden	=	Madden, Frederick W. Coins of the Jews . Revised ed. London, 1903
Mesh.	=	Meshorer, Ya'akov. Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period . Tel-Aviv, 1967.
de Mey	=	de Mey, J. European Crown Size Coins and their Multiples . Vol. 1: Germany, 1486-1599. Amsterdam, 1975.
Milne	=	Milne, J.G. Catalogue of Alexandrian Coins . London, 1933; Reprint: London, 1971.

Mitchiner	Mitchiner, Michael. Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage. 3 Vols. London, 1975-1976.
Muntion	Muntion, F. Le Moneta dei Papi e Degli Stati Pontifici. 4 Vols. Rome, 1972-1974.
N	North, J.J. English Hammered Coinage, Vol. I. Early Anglo-Saxon Henry II. London, 1964. Vol. II. Edward I-Charles II. 2nd ed. London, 1975.
Newell	Newell, Edward T. The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake. New Haven, 1926. Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander. New York, 1972.
Nye	Nye, Sydney P. The Coinage of Caulonia. ANS NNM. No. 9. New York, 1958. The Coinage of Metapontum. 2 parts. ANS NNM. Nos. 32-33. New York, 1927-1931.
Peck	Peck, C. Wilson. English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum, 1558-1958. London, 1964.
Pozzi	Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi. Sale Catalogue. Geneva. Naville Co. 1920.
Price and Waggoner	Price, Martin and Waggoner, Nancy. Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard. London, 1975.
Ravel	Ravel, Oscar. Les 'Poulains' de Corinthe. Basel and London, 1906-1918.
RIC	Roman Imperial Coinage. 8 Vols. London, 1923-1967.
S	Seaby, Coins of England and the United Kingdom. 18th ed. London, 1981.
Sear	Sear, David. Byzantine Coins and their Values. London, 1974. Sear, David. Greek Imperial Coins and their Values. London, 1982.
Sell	Sellwood, David. An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia. 2nd ed. London, 1980.
Seltman	Seltman, Charles F. The Temple Coins of Olympia. Cambridge, 1921.
Sev	Severin, H.M. Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911. New York, 1958. The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917. Basel, 1965.
SMA	The Seleucid Mint of Antioch. New York, 1918.
SNG-ANS	Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. The Collection of the American Numismatic Society. New York, 1969.
SNG-Berry	Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. The Collection of Burtin Y. Berry. New York, 1961.
SNG-Cop	Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals, Danish National Museum. Copenhagen, 1942.
SNG-Hoyd	Sylloge Numorum Graecorum. The Hoyd Collection. London, 1933-1937.
SNG-von Aulock	Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. Deutschland. Sammlung von Aulock. Berlin, 1957.
Svor	Sydenhous, J. N. Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens. Reprint. Chicago, 1975. Ta Nomismata Kratous ton Ptolemaion. 4 vols. Athens, 1904-1908.
Syd	Sydenham, Edward A. The Coinage of the Roman Republic. Revised with indexes by G.C. Haines. London, 1952.
TH	Thompson, Margaret and Belfinger, Alfred H. "A Hoard of Alexander Drachms." Yale Classical Studies, XIV (1955): 1-45.
Tb	Thompson, Margaret. The Agrinion Hoard. ANS NNM. No. 129. New York, 1968. The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens. 2 vols. Numismatic Studies, No. 10. New York: American Numismatic Society, 1964.
TA	Thurlow, B. K. and Vecchi, I. G. Italian Cast Coinage. London, 1979.
VG	Guilloteau, V. Monnaies françaises: Colonies 1670-1942; Métropole 1774-1942. Versailles, 1942.
Vlasto	Ravel, Oscar E. Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins formed by M.P. Vlasto. London, 1905.
Wallace	Wallace, William P. The Euboean League and its Coinage. ANS NNM. No. 324. New York, 1956.
Weber	Ferrer, Léonard. The Weber Collection: Greek Coins. London, 1925-1929.
Y	Yeoman, B.S. A Catalogue of Modern World Coins, 1850-1964. 2nd ed. Racine, Wisc., 1978. Current Coins of the World. 6th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1970.

TERMS OF SALE

By Submitting a Bid Sheet the Bidder agrees to the Terms of Sale as stated below.

1. All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine.
2. **MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY.** The highest bidder will be the successful buyer. In the case of a tie, the earlier bidder will be the buyer. **Bids will be executed below your maximum to the extent permitted by the underbidding.**
3. **We cannot be responsible for any errors made by the bidder.** Please make certain you bid on the correct lot. When bidding for items in the sale, the bidder whether bidding in person, by mail, or by agent, agrees to abide by all the terms of sale.
4. Telephone bids will not be executed **unless** they are confirmed in writing. **Under no circumstances will telephone bids be accepted after the closing date of the sale.** The estimate given each lot is for the general guidance of the bidder. The lots can sell above or below the estimates.
5. Claims for adjustment must be made in writing **within 7 days** after the delivery of the goods. **Title remains with COIN GALLERIES until items are paid in full.** It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. **No lot may be returned without a prior written consent for any reason whatsoever or without its original container.** Grading is a subjective description in the opinion of the cataloguer as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "proof" or "specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloguer and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and do vary among experts. **Any lot marked "SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS." may NOT be returned.**
6. Auction sales are not approval sales. In the event of non-payment by the buyer, COIN GALLERIES expressly reserves the right to refuse to deliver the lots and, in addition, COIN GALLERIES reserves any and all rights that it would be entitled to under the Uniform Commercial Code.
7. No lots inspected prior to the sale by the successful bidder or his agent may be returned.
8. Unknown bidders must establish credit references or submit a deposit of 25% of their bids. By bidding in this sale, even if for a corporation or another individual, a bidder personally guarantees prompt payment. We cannot accept bids from minors. By bidding in this sale, the bidder acknowledges that the purchase is not a consumer credit transaction.
9. **There is no charge for executing your Bids, or "BUYER'S FEE." Postage, insurance, and handling must be paid by the successful buyer. New York State residents must also pay the Sales Tax prescribed by law. There is a minimum \$1.00 charge for handling.** This will account for any difference between our charges and the postage indicated on the shipment.
10. Auction sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for in U. S. funds. By bidding in this sale, even if for a corporation or another individual, a bidder personally guarantees prompt payment. Checks are acceptable with proper identification. On any accounts past due, COIN GALLERIES reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges as stated on the invoice or statement.
11. Except for any claim or controversy arising out of non-payment (which, at the exclusive option of the seller or auctioneer may be referred to arbitration), any claim or controversy arising out of this sale shall be settled exclusively by binding arbitration under the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild, Inc., then in effect. By bidding in this sale, you agree to be bound by the arbitration provisions of the Professional Numismatists Guild. In all cases, the maximum liability of COIN GALLERIES for any items sold shall be limited to the official price record of the item at this sale.

**ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOGUE
ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD**

MAIL BID SALE

ANCIENT AND MODERN COINS OF THE WORLD
AND THE UNITED STATES

CLOSING DATE

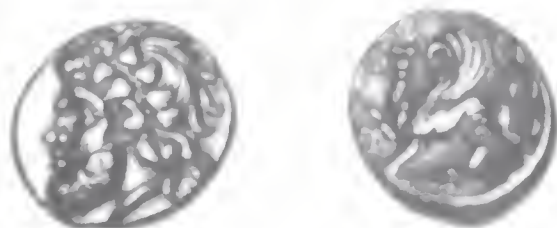
TUESDAY, MAY 17, 1983

CONSIGNMENT ATLANTA

ANCIENT GOLD AND ELECTRUM COINS

GREECE

A VERY RARE PANTICAPAEUM STATER



Lot No. 7

- 1 PANTICAPAEUM. Thrace. 4th Century B.C. Stater. Bearded head of Pan l. crowned with ivy wreath. Rv. Horned griffin standing l. on stalk of corn, head facing, holding spear in his mouth. IAN 8.888 grams. BMFA 1350 var. Weber 2689 (same reverse die and similar short, thick fabric). Very Fine and very rare.

(7,500.00)

- *2 PERSIAN EMPIRE. 450-330 B.C. Darius The Great King r. in kneeling-running attitude, holding bow and transverse spear. Rv. Oblong punch. 8.303 grams. Nice Fine.

(850.00)

- *3 CARTHAGE. 290-280 B.C. Electrum Shekel. Head of Tanit l. Rv. Horse standing r. on single line. 7.55 grams. J. & L. Group VI. 315. Close to Extremely Fine.

(1,250.00)

ROMAN EMPIRE



Lot No. 4



Lot No. 5



- 4 **Nero, 54-68 A.D. Aureus, 63-68 A.D. Rome.** Laureate head r.; NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS. Rv. Jupiter seated l. holding thunderbolt and scepter; IVPPITER CVSTOS. 7.146 grams. RIC 45. Small cstp. in lower obverse field r. and a few minor scratches on the reverse. Otherwise, Very Fine and attractive. (1,750.00)
- 5 **Titus, 79-81 A.D. Aureus, 80 A.D. Laureate head r.; IMP. TITVS CAES. VESPASIAN. AVG. P.M.** Rv. Throne, draped, with corn-ears on round back. 7.095 grams. RIC 24a. Scratches on edge and on reverse in exergue. Fine to Very Fine. (1,750.00)

AN EXTREMELY RARE AUREUS OF VOLUSIAN



Lot No. 6



- 6 **Volusian, 251-253 A.D. Heavy Aureus.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust r.; IMP. CAE. C. VIB. VOLVSIANO AVG. Rv. Concordia standing l. holding patera and double cornuacopiae; CONCORDIA AVGG. 5.672 grams. RIC 143. Cleverly holed and plugged at 11 o'clock. Somewhat bent with a few old nicks and short scratches on the obverse. Fine to Very Fine and **extremely rare**. (2,500.00)

A VERY RARE GOLD MEDALLION OF CONSTANTINE



Lot No. 7



- 7 **Constantine the Great, 307-337 A.D. Gold Medallion (= 2 Solidi), 336-337 A.D. Constantinople.** Rosette-diademed and draped bust r.; CONSTANTINVS MAX. AVG. Rv. Roma seated l. on shield holding Victory on globe and scepter; GLORIA ROMANORVM. 7.867 grams (clipped and worn). RIC 101. Very Good to Fine. A very rare and still impressive medallion. (1,750.00)

ROMAN AND BYZANTINE GOLD COINS



Fig. No. 8

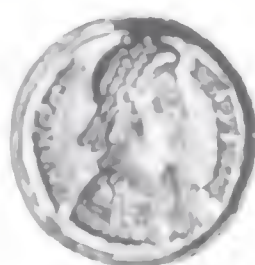


Fig. No. 9



- 8 **Arcadius, 383-408 A.D.** Solidus. Milan. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing r. holding standard and Victory and trampling on captive, VICTORIA AVGGG, M-D in fields, COMOB in ex. 4.378 grams. RIC 35b. A few natural edge splits. Choice Very Fine. (1,000.00)
- 9 Solidus. Mint and types as last. 4.408 grams. Two scratches in the obverse field and edge rounded by jewelry frame. Nice Very Fine. (600.00)
- *10 **Theodosius II, 402-450 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding spear and shield. Rv. Roma seated l. holding orb and scepter, star to l. 4.489 grams. G 8. Some scrapes on the obverse and misstrike affecting the emperor's eyes and forehead. Extremely Fine in point of wear. (425.00)
- *11 **Marcian, 450-457 A.D.** Tremissis. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Victory advancing r., head turned, holding wreath and orb, star to r. 1.47 grams. G 7. Some light graffiti on reverse. Otherwise Choice Very Fine. An attractive little coin. (750.00)
- 12 **Leo I, 457-474 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust face to r. Rv. Victory standing l. holding long cross. Officina I. Very Fine. (300.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

- 13 **Justinian I, 527-565 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Angel standing facing, star to r. Officina B. 4.336 grams. S 140. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 14 Solidus. Types as last. Officina Δ. 4.443 grams. S 140. Waved planchet. About Very Fine. (150.00)
- 15 **Justin II, 565-578 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Constantinopolis seated facing, head r. Officina Δ. 4.356 grams. Close to Extremely Fine. (350.00)
- 16 Solidus. Types as above. Officina I. 4.414 gram. S 345. Weak center. Fine to Very Fine. (120.00)
- *17 Solidus. Types as last, but star to l. of Constantinopolis. Officina I. 4.250 grams. Traces of undertype around periphery. Extremely Fine. (375.00)

BYZANTINE GOLD COINS

- 18 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Angel standing facing. Officina I. 4.172 grams. S. 478. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- *19 Solidus. Antioch. Similar types, but broader featured bust of the emperor. Officina A. 4.379 grams. Cf. S. 524. Legends weak. About Extremely Fine. (400.00)
- 20 Tremissis. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Cross potent; VICTORI MAVR AVG. 1.433 grams. S. 488 var. Struck from somewhat rusty dies. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 21 **Phocas, 602-610 A.D.** Solidus. Crowned and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Angel standing facing; VICTORIA AVGU. Officina I. 4.400 grams. S. 620. Centers weak, but Extremely Fine. (250.00)
- 22 **Heraclius, 610-641 A.D.** Solidus. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine with elaborate crowns. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. Officina A. 4.473 grams. S. 735. Legends and emperor's nose partially weak. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- *23 Solidus. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; simple crowns. Rv. As last. Officina A. 4.464 grams. S. 738. Unusually well struck. Extremely Fine, faint reverse scratches. (400.00)
- 24 Solidus. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, about equal in height. Rv. As last. Officina Δ. 4.359 grams. S. 743. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)
- 25 **Constans II, 641-668 A.D.** Solidus. Facing busts of Constans II with long beard and Constantine IV. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. Officina E. 4.289 grams. S. 959. About Extremely Fine. (350.00)
- 26 Solidus. Obv. As above. Rv. Standing figures of Heraclius and Tiberius flanking cross potent on three steps. Officina Γ. 4.398 grams. S. 964. About Extremely Fine. (350.00)
- *27 **Justinian II. First Reign, 685-695 A.D.** Solidus. Facing bust of Christ. Rv. Justinian standing facing holding cross potent. Officina E. 4.430 grams. S. 1248. Face of Christ weak. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (500.00)
This coin issue was the first to depict the image of Christ.
- 28 **Romanus III, 1028-1034 A.D.** Gold Stamenon Nomisma. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. The Virgin crowning the standing figure of the Emperor. 4.269 grams. S. 1819. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 29 **Constantine IX, 1042-1055 A.D.** Gold Stamenon Nomisma. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. Bust of the emperor facing holding orb with patriarchal cross. 4.415 grams. S. 1828. Obverse double struck. Close to Extremely Fine. (350.00)

BYZANTINE GOLD AND ELECTRUM COINS

- 30 **Constantine X Ducas, 1059-1067 A.D.** Gold Stamenon Nomisma. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. Emperor standing facing holding labarum and orb. 4.412 grams. S. 1847. Obverse slightly double struck. Nearly Extremely Fine. (375.00)
- 31 **Michael VII Ducas, 1071-1078 A.D.** Electrum Stamenon Nomisma. Facing bust of Christ. Rv. Bust of the Emperor facing with labarum and orb. 4.349 grams. S. 1868. Obverse weak and slightly double struck. Fine Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 32 **Nicephorus III, 1078-1081 A.D.** Electrum Stamenon Nomisma. Christ seated facing on throne without back. Rv. The Emperor standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and orb. 4.341 grams. S. 1881. Evenly struck. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 33 Electrum Stamenon Nomisma. Types as last. 4.319 grams. S. 1881. Minor scratches on the reverse. Fine Choice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 34 **EMPIRE OF NICAEA, John III Ducas-Vatatzes, 1222-1254 A.D.** Gold Hyperpyron. Magnesia. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. The Virgin crowning the standing figure of the Emperor. 4.313 grams. S. 2029. Obverse double struck. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 35 **RESTORED BYZANTINE EMPIRE, Andronicus II Palaeologus, 1282-1328 A.D.** Base Gold Hyperpyron. Facing bust of the Virgin orans within walls. Rv. Andronicus II and Michael IX kneeling on either side of Christ. 4.231 grams. S. 2150. Typically crudely struck. Ragged edge. Very Fine for the issue. (300.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

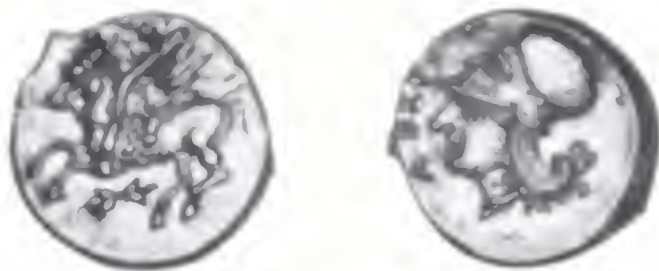
- 36 **OSCA, Spain, 204-154 B.C.** Drachm. Head r. with short beard, Iberian letters behind. Rv. Horseman galloping r., holding couched spear. Iberian legend below. 3.698 grams. Heiss 1. Unusually choice for this issue. Extremely Fine. (300.00)
- 37 **MASSALIA, Gaul, After 400 B.C.** Obol. Young male head r. Rv. Wheel of four spokes, M-A in two of the quarters. 0.674 grams. Forrer 156. Old scratch beside the A. Otherwise, Nice. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 38 **DANUBIAN CELTS, Cotini, Ca. 2nd Century B.C.** Stater. Imitative of the Tetradrachms of Philip II. Featureless, circular bulge. Rv. Stylized horse l. 10.061 grams. Cf. Allen Pl. 4.36, Pink 359.10. Very Fine for the type. (175.00)
- 39 Stater. Similar types, but body of horse enlarged (and extremities). 13.820 grams. Pink 356.6. Very Fine. (200.00)

MAGNA GRAECIA

- *40 **NEAPOLIS. Campania. 340-241 B.C.** Didrachm. Nymph's head r.; symbol Artemis bearing torches to l. Rv. Man-headed bull crowned by Nike; Π /NE|OIIO|AITQN| below. 7.27 grams. Attractive medium grey tone. Very Fine. (400.00)
- 41 **TARENTUM. Calabria. 380-345 B.C.** Didrachm. Nude horseman dismounting from horse cantering l.; Δ below. Rv. Taras astride dolphin l., K and waves below. 7.669 grams. Vlasto 441. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 42 **302-281 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Athena r. wearing helmet ornamented with Scylla. Rv. Owl standing r.; club to r. 3.216 grams. Miniscule obverse cstp. Very Fine with attractive iridescent toning. (150.00)
- *43 **281-272 B.C.** Drachm. Helmeted head of Athena l. Rv. Owl standing r. on thunderbolt; wings open. 3.22 grams. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)
- 44 **272-235 B.C.** Didrachm. Horseman l. crowning stationary horse; symbol cornucopiae behind. Rv. Taras astride dolphin l., holding kantharos and trident; $\Pi O \Lambda$ behind. 6.125 grams. Vlasto 822. Very Fine. (275.00)
- *45 Didrachm. Horseman r. lancing downwards; ΔI behind, APISTO/KAHΣ below. Rv. Taras astride dolphin l.; head of nymph l. to r. 6.216 grams. Vlasto 877. Reverse slightly off-center. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)
- *46 **METAPONTUM. Lucania. 330-300 B.C.** Stater. Head of Demeter l. wearing wreath of corn. Rv. Ear of corn; plow to l. and META to r. 7.58 grams. SNG Lloyd 392. Attractive dark gray tone. Ragged edge. Somewhat flat on the high points, but Very Fine. (350.00)
- 47 **VELIA. 400-350 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Athena r. wearing helmet decorated by female centaur. Rv. Lion l. devouring prey; A above and YEΛHTQN below. 7.25 grams. Cf. SNG Cop. 1563. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)
- *48 **CROTON. Bruttium. 530-510 B.C.** Archaic Stater of thin, broad fabric. Delphic tripod with three handles. Rv. Tripod incuse. 7.415 grams. SNG ANS 234. Polished. Nearly Very Fine. A decent example of this important Archaic coin. (500.00)
- 49 **480-420 B.C.** Stater. Tripod, stork to r. Rv. Tripod incuse. 7.608 grams. SNG ANS 278. A few very light scratches. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 50 **420-400 B.C.** Stater. Eagle standing r. on Ionic column, branch to r. Rv. Tripod; barley corn to l., E. below. 6.62 grams. SNG ANS 338. **Rare.** Fine/Very Fine. (300.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS—MAGNA GRAECIA

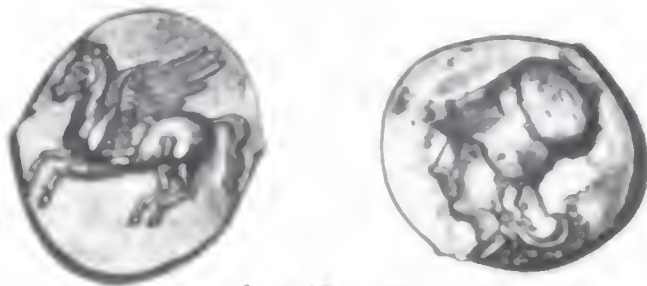
LOCRI EPIZEPHYRII



Lot No. 51

- 51 **LOCRI EPIZEPHYRII. 332-300 B.C.** Stater. Pegasus flying l. thunderbolt below. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena l. $\Lambda\Theta\text{KP}\Omega\text{N}$. 8.146 grams. SNG ANS 514. A scattering of light deposits, but well struck and Extremely Fine. (750.00)
- 52 Stater. Types as last, 8.695 grams, Nearly Very Fine. (250.00)
- 53 Stater. Types as last, but with symbol caduceus in place of thunderbolt. 8.249 grams. SNG ANS 512. Planchet crack evident on reverse only from center to 3 o'clock. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (500.00)
- 54 Stater. Similar to last, but without symbol below Pegasus. 8.567 grams. SNG ANS 510. Light deposits of horn silver. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 55 Stater. Types as last. 7.770 grams. Corroded. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

A SCARCE STATER OF MESMA



Lot No. 56

- 56 **MESMA. 350-300 B.C.** Stater. Usual Corinthian types used by Locri Epizephyrri but with traces of M and dot below the helmeted head of Athena. 8.115 grams. SNG ANS 587. A few very light deposits on the reverse. Otherwise, Extremely Fine with a remarkably attractive Pegasus. (1,000.00)

Robinson and Kraay (SNG Lloyd 659f. and SNG Ash 1572f.) have both attributed these Staters to Mesma, a colony of Locri Epizephyrri although Robinson has also suggested Messina as the possible mint.

- 57 **RHEGIUM. 415-387 B.C.** Litra. Lion's scalp facing. Rv. PH between two olive leaves with berries. 0.68 grams. SNG Cop. 1936. Dark tone with light surface pitting. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 58 **TERINA. 400-356 B.C.** 1/6 Stater. Head of nymph Terina l. Rv. Nike seated l. holding wreath. 1.19 grams. BMC 36. Pozzi 358. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)

Prices up to 1000 are Estimates only

SICILY



Lot No. 59

- 59 **AKRAGAS. 472-420 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Eagle with closed wings standing l.; AKRACANTOΣ. Rv. Crab. 17.27 grams. SNG ANS 969. Head and upper body of eagle not fully struck up. Light scratches on the obverse. Very Fine. (1,250.00)

- 60 **Pentonkia.** Eagle standing l.; AK - RA (retrograde). Rv. Five pellets. 0.25 grams. SNG ANS 996. **Very rare.** Extremely Fine and choice. (350.00)

AN IMPORTANT TETRADRACHM OF CEPHALOEDIDIUM



Lot No. 61

- 61 **CEPHALOEDIUM. 409-396 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Galloping quadriga l. driven by charioteer who is being crowned by Nike flying r.; Punic inscription in ex. Rv. Head of Tanit r. wreathed with corn; corn grain behind, two dolphins before. 16.929 grams. Cf. *Ars Classica* XVI (1933), 492; SNG Cop. 223. Cleaned. Choice Very Fine. An attractive Siculo-Punic issue. (2,000.00)

This issue bears the mint name Rash Melkarth (Promontory of Herakles). The site is generally believed to be Cephaloedium (modern day Cefalu), located about forty miles east of Palermo. Kraay (Archaic and Classical Greek Coins) believes that this location was too remote for a Carthaginian mint, and has suggested Selinus, which was destroyed in 409 and subsequently restored by the Carthaginians.

- *62 **ENTELLA. Ca. 450 B.C.** Litra. Female figure standing l. sacrificing over lighted altar. Rv. Man-headed bull standing r.; ENTEA above, AN and fish below. 0.587 grams. SNG ANS 1339. Dark tone. Very Fine/Extremely Fine. (850.00)

AN ATTRACTIVE TETRADRACHM OF GELA



Lot No. 63

- 63 GELA. 465-450 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga driven r. by standing charioteer, Ionic column on plinth behind. Rv. Forepart of man-headed bull r., CEAAΣ above. 17.14 grams. Jenkins 227. Ragged edge. Choice Very Fine. (3,000.00)

A RARE TETRADRACHM OF HIMERA



Lot No. 64

- 64 HIMERA. 465-415 B.C. Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven l. by standing charioteer being crowned by Nike flying r. above. Rv. Nymph Himera standing l., sacrificing out of patera over altar; on r., satyr standing in basin, washing below a fountain from which water pours from a lion-head spout. 16.086 grams. SNG ANS 164. Obverse weak and somewhat flatly struck. Attractive dark tone. Very Fine Choice Very Fine. (2,750.00)

A SCARCE TETRADRACHM OF LEONTINI



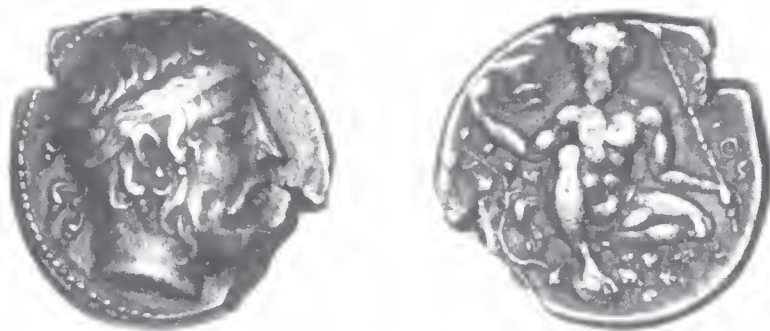
Lot No. 65

- 65 LEONTINI. 475-466 B.C. Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga r. Nike above crowning horses, ΛΕΟΝΤΙΝΟΝ in ex. Rv. Lion's head r., four barley ears around. 16.84 grams. SNG ANS 204. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. (3,000.00)

Prices in U.S. are estimates only.

- 66 **MESSANA. 461-450 B.C.** Litra. Hare bounding r.; scallop-shell beneath. Rv. ΜΕΣ in olive-wreath. 0.431 grams. SNG Cop. 413. Dark tone. Very Fine. (200.00)

A VERY RARE NAXOS FOURRÉE TETRADRACHM



Lot No. 67

- 67 **NAXOS. 430-413 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Bearded head of Dionysos r. of early classical style. Rv. Silenos squatting, holding kantharos and thyrsos; vine with leaves and fruit to l., N[ΑΞ]ΙΟΝ to r. 12.549 grams. Cahn 150, SNG ANS 531 (same dies). An important contemporary plated coin. Edge ragged and broken from 4 to 6 o'clock, exposing the base metal core. Otherwise, the plating is intact. Good style. Very Fine and very rare. (3,000.00)
- 68 **PANORMOS. 340-320 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Galloping quadriga driven l. by standing charioteer who is being crowned by Nike flying r.; Punic inscription below. Rv. Female head l., four dolphins around. 16.31 grams. SNG ANS 541 var. Cleaned and pitted. Fine. (500.00)

AN ATTRACTIVE TETRADRACHM OF SYRACUSE

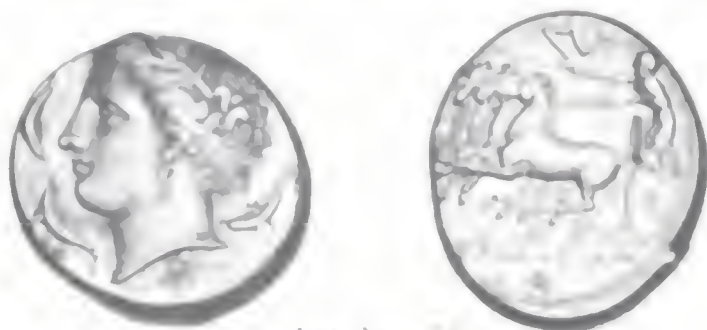


Lot No. 69

- 69 **SYRACUSE. 485-479 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga r., Nike above crowning horses. Rv. Small head of Artemis-Arethusa r., four dolphins around; SVRAKOΣION. 17.15 grams. Boeh. 149. Small, thick flan. Cleaned, but good surfaces. Close to Extremely Fine. (2,500.00)
- *70 Tetradrachm. Similar types, but large head of Artemis-Arethusa. 16.98 grams. Boeh. 91. Fine to Very Fine. (850.00)
- 71 **450-439 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga r.; Nike above crowning charioteer. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa r. with hair enclosed in sakkos. 16.503 grams. Boeh. 695. Good/Nice Fine. (400.00)
- 72 **Time of Timoleon, 344-317 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos flying l., ΑΙ below. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena r., club and Α behind; [ΣΥΡ]ΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ before. 8.40 grams. SNG Cop. 712. Obverse a bit off-center. Dark tone. Very Fine. (400.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS— SICILY, MAINLAND GREECE

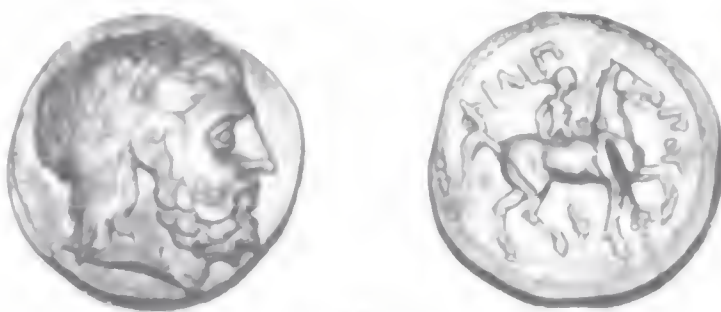
A CHOICE EARLY TETRADRACHM OF AGATHOKLES*



Lot No. 74

- 73 **Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 317-310 B.C. Head of Persephone l. wearing wreath of corn, Φ l. below and three dolphins around. Rv. Galloping quadriga l., triskeles above and Σ YPAKO Σ ION AV monogram below. 17.028 grams. SNG Lloyd 1480. Extremely Fine and lustrous. (13,000.00)
- *74 Tetradrachm, 310-304 B.C. Head of Persephone r. wearing wreath of corn, KOPAZ behind. Rv. Nike standing r. erecting trophy, triskeles and AIAOOKAEIOZ to l. 16.94 grams. SNG Cop. 766. Close to Very Fine. (1500.00)
- 75 Stater, 304-289 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Pegasos flying l. triskeles below and Σ YP[AKOZ]ION around. 8.298 grams. SNG Munich 1198. Very Fine. (400.00)
- *76 **Reign of Hieron II, 275-215 B.C.** 16 Litrae. Diademed and veiled head of Philistis r. wreath behind. Rv. Walking quadriga r. driven by Nike. BAZIMZ[AZ] and Φ above, Φ IAIOZ below. 13.17 grams. SNG Lloyd 1455. Obverse double struck with light pitting and a few edge cracks. Otherwise, Very Fine and scarce. (1800.00)

MAINLAND GREECE



Lot No. 77

- 77 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 323/22-316/15 B.C. Amphipolis. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Horseman r. holding branch, symbol dolphin and II below. 14.10 grams. M. 214, 16. Rider Pl. 46.9. Banker's test cut on reverse. Choice Very Fine. (900.00)
- *78 **Alexander the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 336-318 B.C. Pella. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l., symbol amphora to l. 16.91 grams. M. 527, Newell 6. A trace of corrosion on the lion's skin. Nevertheless, well styled with an attractive medium grey tone and Choice Very Fine. (450.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS—MAINLAND GREECE

- 79 Tetradrachm, 318-308 B.C. Pella. Types as last, but symbol cornucopiae. 16.95 grams. M. 368, Newell 37. A few old scratches. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 80 Tetradrachm. Cilician district. Types as last, but symbol plow. 17.091 grams. M. 1280, Newell 100 var. Light tooling. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 81 Tetradrachm. Usual types. Symbol star with monogram above. 16.84 grams. Cf. M. 164, SNG Cop. 858f. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- *82 Tetradrachm. **Ake mint. Year 22 (325/24 B.C.).** As last but Phoenician date to l. on reverse. 17.143 grams. Newell 16. Small square cstp. before the head of Alexander. Very Fine. **An attractive example of a Tetradrachm of Alexander securely dated to his lifetime.** (400.00)
- 83 Tetradrachm. **Sidon.** Types as above, but Σ below throne. 17.16 grams. Newell 15. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 84 Posthumous Tetradrachm. Southern Asia Minor mint. Year 23 (167-166 B.C.). Head of Herakles r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l., year KΓ to l. Seleucid anchor cstp. on obverse. 16.606 grams. M. 1239, also cp. SNG Cop. 773 for type. Deposits on back of Herakles' head. Otherwise, Very Fine. (200.00)
- 85 Drachm. Lampsacus. Similar types. Symbols serpent to l. and Artemis below throne. 4.38 grams. M. 631, T.B. 11. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 86 **Philip III, 323-317 B.C.** Drachm. Colophon, ca. 319 B.C. Similar types. Symbol cithara. 4.33 grams. T.B. 35a (7). Extremely Fine. (300.00)
- 87 **MACEDON under the Romans. Aesillas, Quaestor, 93-92 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great r.; Θ behind and MAKEΔONΩN below. Rv. Club between money chest and curule chair; AESILLAS/Q above. 16.406 grams. SNG Cop. 1330. Very Fine. (350.00)
- *88 **KINGDOM OF PAEONIA. Patraos, 340-315 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. with short hair. Rv. Armed warrior on horse prancing r., spearing fallen enemy. 12.364 grams. Well centered. Unusually fine style. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)
- *89 **AENUS. Thrace. 357-342 B.C.** Drachm. Head of youthful Hermes $\frac{3}{4}$ face to r. wearing broad petasos. Rv. High-backed throne surmounted by cult-image of Hermes Perpheraios l., ΑΙΝΙΟ[N] to r., palm to l. 3.086 grams. May 444. Lightly corroded surfaces, but Very Fine and rare. (750.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS—MAINLAND GREECE

- 90 **BYZANTIUM. 357-340 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Cow standing l. on dolphin, wreath between forelegs. HY monogram above. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square with granulated surfaces. 14.484 grams. Ex Consul Weber (Hirsch Sale, 1908, Lot 882). Obverse slightly off-center. Very Fine. (700.00)

A CHOICE TETRADRACHM OF LYSIMACHOS



Lot No. 91

- 91 **KINGS OF THRACE. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of deified Alexander the Great r. wearing horn of Ammon. Rv. Athena enthroned l. holding Nike and resting arm on shield; monograms to l. and on throne, ram's head in exergue; ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ. 17.213 grams. M. 1229. Close to Extremely Fine. (1,250.00)
- 92 **THASOS. 510-490 B.C.** Stater. Satyr ravishing nymph. Rv. Incuse square of swastika pattern. 7.104 grams. Price and Waggoner 104 var. Somewhat ragged edge. About Fine. (400.00)
- 93 **THESSALIAN LEAGUE. 196-146 B.C.** Double Victoriatus. Head of Zeus r. crowned with oak. Rv. Athena Itonia advancing r. brandishing spear, magistrate Diokles. 5.96 grams. BMC 11. Dark tone, very lightly pitted. Very Fine and attractive. (150.00)
- 94 **ARGOS AMPHILOCHICUM. Acarnania. 350-250 B.C.** Stater. Pegasus flying l., A below. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena l., AMΦI before, ABP and spear to l. 8.42 grams. Cammann 113. Dark tone. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 95 **LEUCAS. 350-300 B.C.** Stater. Pegasus flying l., A below. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena r., A and amphora surmounted by bunch of grapes hanging from vine behind. 8.238 grams. Cammann 4. A few old scratches. Nevertheless, an attractive piece with pleasant medium grey toning. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 96 Stater. Types as last, but head of Athena l. and symbol stylis. 8.325 grams. Cammann 118. Light obverse deposit. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 97 **THYRRHEIUM. 350-250 B.C.** Stater. Pegasus flying l., O below. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena r., O before, Y and earring behind. 8.55 grams. Cammann 40. Obverse slightly off-center. Well struck. Nice. Very Fine. (350.00)

A RARE STATER OF LOCRI OPUNTII



Lot No. 98

- 98 **LOCRI OPUNTII. Locris. 369-338 B.C.** Stater. Head of Persephone l. wreathed with corn. Rv. Ajax advancing r. holding shield decorated with serpent; helmet and broken spear on the ground; OIIION[TIΩN]. 11.98 grams. Obverse lightly pitted. Very Fine and **rare**. (1,000.00)
- 99 **THEBES. Boeotia. 426-395 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Boeotian shield. Rv. Kantharos; club above, ΘΕ-BH, all in square incuse. 2.605 grams. BMC 78. Off-center. Very Fine or nearly so. (100.00)



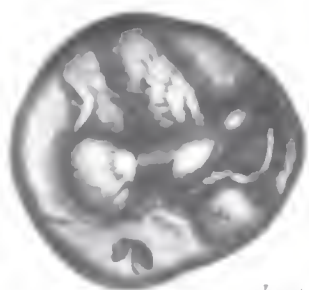
Lot No. 100

- 100 **ATHENS. Attica. 449-413 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl standing l., tail as single prong. 17.036 grams. Dark tone with a few deposits. Close to Extremely Fine. (1,000.00)
- 101 Tetradrachm. Types as last. 17.099 grams. Corroded and lightly tooled. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 102 **393-300 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. in later style, eye in profile. Rv. Owl as last. 17.16 grams. Dark toned. Nice Very Fine. (350.00)
- 103 **300-262 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Types as last. 17.154 grams. Typically oblong planchet of crude aspect. Close to Extremely Fine. (300.00)
- *104 **142/41 B.C.** New Style Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl standing r. on amphora; magistrates Zoilos, Euandros and Zoilos; symbol bee. 16.812 grams. Th. 716c. Nice Very Fine. (400.00)
- 105 **CORINTH. 480-450 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with curved wing l., Koppa below. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena r. in incuse square. 8.46 grams. Somewhat corroded surfaces, lightly tooled on the reverse. Nevertheless, a pleasing early classical coin. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 106 **350-306 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with straight wing flying l. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena l.; Γ to l. and thyrsos to r. 8.38 grams. Cammann 126. Well centered. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS—MAINLAND GREECE, ASIA AND AFRICA

- 107 Stater Types as last, but Δ to I of Athena. I and running figure of Artemis to r. 8.47 grams. Cammann 11. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 108 306-300 B.C. Drachm Pegasus with straight wing flying l. Rv. Head of Aphrodite l., hair in saccos. 2.533 grams. BMC 407. Nearly Very Fine. (125.00)

VERY RARE STATERS OF OLYMPIA



Lot No. 109



Lot No. 110



- 109 OLYMPIA. Elis. 452-432 B.C. Stater. Eagle flying r. holding snake in talons. Rv. Nike seated l. on square base, [F-A] A-[E] (Partially retrograde) in the corners in a square incuse. 11.42 grams. Seltman 80. Obverse estp. Reverse off-center. Fine Very Good and **very rare**. (900.00)
- 110 421-365 B.C. Stater. Large head of eagle l. Rv. Large, voluted thunderbolt flanked by F-A, all within olive wreath. 11.426 grams. Seltman 159. Reverse die flaw affecting thunderbolt. Very Good and **very rare**. (750.00)

ASIA AND AFRICA

- 111 SINOPE. Paphlagonia. 480-450 B.C. Drachm. Head of eagle l., dolphin below. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square, the alternate depressions deeper, with granulated surfaces and each with pellet. 6.064 grams. BMC 1. Obverse test cut on head of eagle. Fine. (250.00)
- 112 CYZICUS. Mysia. 389-330 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Persephone l. wearing corn wreath and veil. ΣΩΤΕΙΡΑ above. Rv. Lion's head l. tunny beneath. KYΞI and symbol bucranium around. 11.66 grams. BMC 124. Dark tone. Very Fine. (750.00)
- 113 PERGAMUM. 133-67 B.C. Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista mystica from which serpent arises, all in ivy wreath. Rv. Bow in case between two coiled serpents, thrysos to r., MH above. 12.37 grams. BMC 116. Obverse weak. Very Good Very Fine. (400.00)

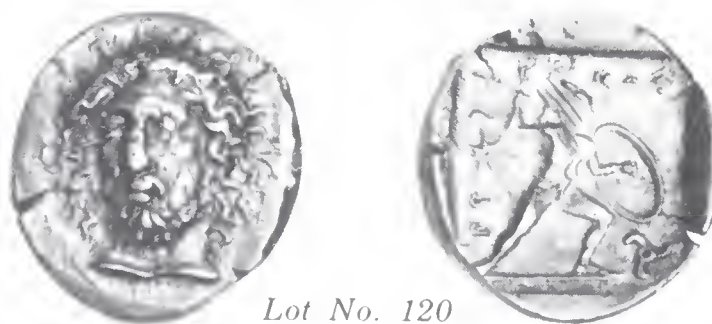
AN ATTRACTIVE HELLENISTIC TETRADRACHM OF CYME



Lot No. 114

- 114 **CYME. Aeolis. After 190 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of the Amazon Cyme r., hair bound with ribbon. Rv. Horse pacing r., one handled vase to r.; magistrate Kallias. 16.73 grams. SNG Cop. 103. Extremely Fine. (1,500.00)
- 115 **CNIDUS. Caria. 300-250 B.C.** Tetrobol. Bust of Artemis r., quiver at shoulder. Rv. Tripod; magistrate ΔΑΜΟ[-|ΝΩ[-]. 2.49 grams. Cf. BMC 48f. Reverse off-center. Natural edge defect. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 116 **RHODES. 387-304 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Helios $\frac{3}{4}$ face to r., hair loose. Rv. Rose with bud on r.; star to l., [ΠΟ]ΔΙΟΝ above. 6.663 grams. Cf. BMC 50. Short flan. Nice Fine. (250.00)
- 117 **167-88 B.C.** Drachm. Radiate head of Helios r. Rv. Rose flanked by P-O, symbol aplustre; magistrate Agemachos. 3.075 grams. BMC 237. Minor edge flaw and crack. Nice Very Fine. (175.00)
- *118 **LYDIA. Time of Croesus, 560-546 B.C.** AR $\frac{1}{2}$ Stater or Siglos. Foreparts of lion to l. and bull to r. Rv. Oblong punch divided into two squares. 5.336 grams. Two rounded punchmarks on the obverse. Very Fine. (650.00)
- 119 **TRALLES. 189-133 B.C.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista mystica from which serpent emerges, all in ivy wreath. Rv. Bow in case between two coiled serpents; eagle to r. 12.67 grams. BMC 28. Light scratches in reverse field l. Very Fine. (200.00)

A RARE STATER OF PERIKLE



Lot No. 120

- 120 **LYCIAN DYNASTS. Perikle, dynast of Antiphellos, ca. 380-362 B.C.** Stater. Bearded bust of Perikle $\frac{3}{4}$ face to l. Rv. Warrior advancing r. with sword and shield; Lycian letters behind and above, star to l., triskeles to r. 9.786 grams. SNG von Aulock 4253. Attractive medium grey tone. A few scrapes on the reverse and three edge splits. Choice Very Fine/About Very Fine. (3,000.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS—ASIA AND AFRICA

- 121 **ASPENDUS**. Pamphylia. 370-333 B.C. Stater. Two wrestlers grappling. A below. Rv. Slinger advancing r., triskeles to r. 10.81 grams. BMC 37. SNG Berry 1226. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)
- 122 **CELENDERIS**. Cilicia. 400-350 B.C. Obol. Forepart of Pegasus r. Rv. Goat kneeling r., looking back. 0.754 grams. BMC 28. Rough surfaces. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 123 **SOLI**. 390-375 B.C. Obol. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Bunch of grapes, inscription to l. 0.825 grams. Cf. BMC 22. Rough surfaces. Nice Fine. (100.00)
- 124 **TARSUS**. 400-386 B.C. Stater. Obv. Indeterminate design. Rv. Hoplite warrior, in defensive pose, kneeling r. in dotted square within incuse. 10.149 grams. Cf. BMC 4. The obverse die has been obliterated; the reverse is Fine. (300.00)
- *125 **Datames**, 378-362 B.C. Stater. Female head, with streaming hair, face to l. wearing sphendone and necklace. Rv. Bearded head r. wearing crested helmet; Aramaic legend to r. 10.604 grams. BMC 28 var. Nose of female head flattened. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (400.00)
- 126 **ARADUS**. Phoenicia. 350-322 B.C. 1/12 Stater. Head of bearded male deity r. Rv. Galley, waves below. 0.66 grams. Lightly porous. Close to Extremely Fine. (150.00)
- *127 **TYRE**. 60/59 B.C. Tetradrachm. Year 67. Laureate head of Melkarth r. Rv. Eagle standing l.; club and date ZΞ to l., monogram to r. and Phoenician letter below. 13.80 grams. Date not in BMC. Light deposits on the reverse. Broad flan. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)
- 128 3/4 A.D. Tetradrachm. Year 129. Types as last. 14.135 grams. Weakly struck. Very Good. (75.00)
- 129 Didrachm. Same types as the Tetradrachm. Blundered date. 6.923 grams. Cf. BMC 235ff. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 130 **SELEUCID EMPIRE**. Antiochus III, 223-187 B.C. Drachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo seated l. on omphalos. Unclear monograms. 3.470 grams. Corroded reverse. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 131 **Antiochus, son of Seleucus IV**, 175-170 B.C. (?). Drachm. Diademed head r. Rv. As last. 3.845 grams. Seaby 6974, cf. BMC 1f for coins with this portrait attributed to a son of Seleucus III. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 132 **Southern Asia Minor**. Uncertain mint. Tetradrachm. Year 24 (166/65 B.C.). Head of Alexander the Great wearing lion's skin. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ and anchor counterstamp to r. 16.519 grams. SNG Cop. 773. Typically broad flan. Nearly Very Fine. (200.00)



Lot No. 133

- 133 **Demetrius I, 162-150 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch. Year 162 (151/150 B.C.). Diademed head r. within laurel wreath. Rv. Tyche seated l. on throne supported by winged female monster, holding scepter and cornucopiae; ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ. 16.522 grams. Newell 132. Extremely Fine. (600.00)
- 134 Tetradrachm. Date, mint and type as last. 15.895 grams. Newell 131. Obverse corrosion. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 135 Drachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo seated l. on omphalos. 4.002 grams. Cf. BMC 2ff for type. Very Fine. (150.00)
- *136 **Demetrius II Nicator. Second Reign, 129-125 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Tyre. Year 184 (129/28 B.C.). Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on prow; A/PE and club with Tyre monogram to l., M below and ΑΣ/ΔΙΠ to r. 13.77 grams. BMC 5. Some light pitting to the l. of the obverse portrait. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (450.00)
- 137 Tetradrachm. Tyre. Types as last. Year 185 (128/27 B.C.). 12.926 grams. BMC 6. Nice Fine. (150.00)
- *138 **Antiochus VII Euergetes, 138-129 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch. Diademed head r. Rv. Athena standing l. holding Nike; ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΥ. 16.530 grams. Newell 282. Nice Very Fine. (375.00)
- 139 Drachm. Antioch. Diademed head r. Rv. Nike advancing l. holding wreath. 3.742 grams. Newell 308. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 140 **Antiochus VIII, 121-96 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus standing l. holding star and long scepter, M to l.; ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥ. 16.55 grams. BMC 14. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 141 Tetradrachm. **Fourth reign, 108-96 B.C.** Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l.; PE monogram/A to l., I below. 15.909 grams. Newell 405. A few deposits on the reverse. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 142 **Philip Philadelphus, 93-83 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 89-83 B.C. Antioch. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. 16.188 grams. Very Fine. (175.00)
- *143 **ROMAN PROVINCE OF SYRIA. After 64 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Philip Philadelphus r.; fillet border. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. holding Nike and scepter; XAB monogram to l., date off the flan. 15.545 grams. BMC 5. Extremely Fine. (400.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS—ASIA AND AFRICA

- *144 **EGYPT. Ptolemy, as Satrap, 323-305 B.C. Tetradrachm, 319-315 B.C.** Head of Alexander the Great r. wearing elephant skin with horn of Ammon. Rv. Zeus enthroned l., thunderbolt to l., PY below and AΛΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to r. 15.494 grams. Svor. 20. Corrosion and tooling. About Very Fine. A very rare reverse type for this issue. (1800.00)
- 145 **Ptolemy I, as King, 305-283 B.C. Tetradrachm.** Diademed head of Ptolemy r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt. 14.079 grams. Svor. 255. Numerous obverse and reverse punchmarks and counterstamps. Fine to Very Fine. (175.00)
- 146 **Tetradrachms (5) of Ptolemy I (4) and Ptolemy I or II (1).** Included are Svor. 252, 255 (2) and 256. All are worn and corroded and/or damaged. Condition averages Good to Very Good. 5 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)
- 147 **Ptolemy VI Philometor, 180-145 B.C. Tetradrachm, 180-170 B.C.** Head of Ptolemy r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt. 13.749 grams. Svor. 1489, SNG Cop. 268. Some corrosion and edge flaking. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 148 **Cleopatra III and Ptolemy IX, 116-107 B.C. Tetradrachm. Year 8 (110-109 B.C.)** Head of Ptolemy r. Rv. Eagle standing l. 13.869 grams. Svor. 1669. Light corrosion on the reverse. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 149 **Cleopatra VII Thea, 51-30 B.C. Tetradrachm. Year 22 (31-30 B.C.).** Head of Ptolemy r. Rv. Eagle standing l., Isis headdress to l. 13.752 grams. Fine About Very Fine. (150.00)

A VERY RARE TETRADRACHM OF BARCE



Lot No. 150

- 150 **BARCE. Cyrenaica, 400-331 B.C. Tetradrachm.** Silphium plant. K-V P-[A] Rv. Head of Zeus Ammon r. 13.224 grams. SNG Cop. 1184, *Ars Classica* XIII (1928), 960. Edge splits and very light surface corrosion. Very Fine and **very rare.** (4,500.00)

- 151 **CARTHAGE, 300-264 B.C. AR Shekel.** Head of Tanit l., wreathed with corn. Rv. Horse standing r., head turned l., palm tree to l. and star to r. 6.474 grams. Corroded surfaces. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 152 **230-220 B.C. Tridrachm.** Billon issue. Head of Tanit l., wreathed with corn. Rv. Horse standing r., looking back, r. foreleg raised. 8.709 grams. SNG Cop. 392. About Extremely Fine. (250.00)

A CHOICE SICULO-PUNIC TETRADRACHM



Lot No. 153

- 153 **SICULO-PUNIC ISSUES. 350-325 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Female head l. wreathed with corn, four dolphins around. Rv. Horse's head l.; palm tree behind, Punic letters beneath. 16.62 grams. SNG Lloyd 1637. Extremely Fine. (3,000.00)
- *154 **325-300 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Herakles r. in lion's skin. Rv. Horse's head l.; palm tree behind. 16.70 grams. Small, thick planchet. Choice Very Fine. (1,000.00)
- 155 **PERSIAN EMPIRE. 450-330 B.C.** Siglos. Great King running r. holding dagger and bow. Rv. Irregular incuse. 5.53 grams. Sharply detailed head and upper body. Cstp. on reverse. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 156 **PARTHIA. Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed bust l. with long beard. Rv. Seated archer. Sell. 27.1. A trace of pitting on the edge. Extremely Fine. (100.00)
- 157 **Artabanus II, 10-38 A.D.** Drachm. Diademed bust l. with long, square beard. Sell. 63.6. About Very Fine; **Vologases III, 105-147 A.D.** Drachm. Diademed bust l. with long, pointed beard. Sell. 78.3. Pitted. Very Fine; **Vologases VI, 208-228 A.D.** Drachm. Bust l. with pointed beard and wearing tiara with neckflap. Sell. 88.19. A few old scratches, but Choice Very Fine in point of wear. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- *158 **SASSANIAN EMPIRE. Ardaser I, 224-241 A.D.** Drachm. Bust r. with elaborately styled hair and beard and wearing crown surmounted by round plume. Rv. Elaborate fire altar. Göbl 9. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 159 **Sapur I, 241-272 A.D.** Drachm. Bust r. wearing elaborate crown. Rv. Fire altar flanked by attendants. Göbl 21. Fine to Very Fine; **Sapur II, 309-379 A.D.** Drachm. Similar types. Göbl 106. Light pitting. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 160 **Sapur III, 383-388 A.D.** Drachm. Göbl 127. Heavy purple patination. Fine; **Varhran IV, 388-399 A.D.** Drachm. Göbl 136. Fine; **Yazdgard I, 399-420 A.D.** Drachm. Göbl 147. Heavy purple patination. Very Fine; **Varhran V, 420-438 A.D.** Drachm. Göbl 156. About Very Fine. corrosion spot in the center of the reverse. 4 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 161 **Yazdgard II, 438-457 A.D.** Drachms (2). Göbl 160 and 165. Both are Extremely Fine, the latter with light pitting and slight discoloration on the reverse. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

GREEK SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

- 162 **Perozo**, 457-59-484 A.D. Drachm Gobl 171 Very Fine **Kavad I**, 484, 488-497, 499-531 A.D. Drachm Gobl 185 Close to Very Fine **Xusro I**, 531-579 A.D. Drachm Gobl 196 Very Fine 3 coins in the Lot (150.00)
- 163 **Xusro I**. Drachms (5) Various mints Condition averages Very Good to Fine 5 coins in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 164 **Hormizd IV**, 579-590 A.D. Drachm Gobl 201 About Very Fine **Xusro II**, 591-628 A.D. Drachm Isfahan mint (2) Gobl 209 Nearly Very Fine, Drachm Dar mint Gobl 211 A few trivial deposits Nearly Extremely Fine 3 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 165 **Hormizd IV**. Drachms (5) Various mints Condition averages Very Good to Fine 5 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 166 **Xusro II**. Drachm Ahmadan mint Gobl 212 Extremely Fine (50.00)
- 167 Drachms (6) Various styles and mints Very Good, Fine (2), Very Fine (2) and Nearly Extremely Fine 6 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 168 Another group of 6 Drachms Various styles and mints Fine (3) and Very Fine (3) 6 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 169 A group of 6 Drachms, one each, of **Shapur I**, **Shapur II**, **Yazdgard II**, **Perozo**, **Kavad I** and **Xusro I**. Several corroded Condition ranges from Good to Very Fine (cleaned), mostly Very Good 6 coins in the lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)
- 170 A group of 6 Drachms, one each, of **Shapur II**, **Yazdgard II**, **Perozo**, **Xusro I**, **Hormizd IV** and **Xusro II**. Condition ranges from Good to About Very Fine, mostly Very Good or Fine, one with verdigris 6 coins in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 171 A group of 20 worn, holed or otherwise damaged Drachms of **Xusro I**, **Hormizd IV** and **Xusro II** Condition ranges from Good to Fine 20 coins in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (175.00)
- 172 **INDO-SCYTHIANS**. **Azes I**, ca. 57-35 B.C. Bilingual Drachm King on horseback r Rv. City goddess l 2.235 grams Mitchiner 744d var Dark tone Choice Very Fine (150.00)

ANCIENT GREEK BRONZE COINS

- 173 **EBUSUS**. Balearic Islands. 3rd-2nd Century B.C. AE 23 Squatting Kaberos facing Rv. Phoenician legend Heiss Pl 64 9 Rare About Very Fine, **Hispania Citerior**. Tarraco area 2nd Century B.C. AE 22 Young male head r, palm behind Rv. Horseman with palm r Inscription unclear Fine to Very Fine, **OBULCO**, **Hispania Ulterior**. 1st Century B.C. AE 28 Beardless male head r Rv. Inscription in two lines, plough above and palm below Heiss Pl XLIII 16 Centering hole on obverse Fine 3 interesting coins in the Lot (250.00)

GREEK BRONZE COINS

- 174 **BRUNDISIUM. Calabria. 200-89 B.C.** AE Semis. Head of Poseidon r. Rv. Taras astride dolphin l. Mottled green and brown. Light pitting. Very Fine; **METAPONTUM. Lucania. 350-300 B.C.** AE 15. Veiled head of Demeter. Rv. Ear of barley. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 175 **METAPONTUM.** AE 12. Laureate head of Pan r. Rv. Ear of barley. **Rare.** Very Fine; AE 15. Head of Herakles r. Rv. As last. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 176 **THURIUM. 300-268 B.C.** AE 15. Laureate head of Apollo l. Rv. Thunderbolt. SNG Cop. 1509. Fine; AE 11. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Bucranium. Glossy green. About Very Fine; **VELIA. 350-300 B.C.** AE 15. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Tripod. Dark green. Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 177 **CROTON. Bruttium. 4th Century B.C.** AE 16. Eagle standing r., head turned l. Rv. Tripod, stork to r. Cf. SNG ANS 442. Slightly mottled dark green with deposits. **Rare.** Nice Fine. (125.00)
- 178 **VIBO VALENTIA. 192-89 B.C.** AE Semis. Head of Hera r., S behind. Rv. Double cornucopiae, S and carnyx to r. SNG ANS 483. Medium green patina. Choice Very Fine and attractive. (175.00)
- 179 **LOCRI EPIZEPHYRII. 300-268 B.C.** AE 28. Head of Athena r. Rv. Persephone enthroned l. holding phiale. Very Good; **PETELIA. 280-216 B.C.** AE 20. Veiled head of Demeter r. Rv. Zeus hurling thunderbolt. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 180 **RHEGIUM. Before 387 B.C.** AE 18. Lion's scalp facing. Rv. PH within olive spray with berries. A few deposits. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 181 AE 12. Lion's scalp facing. Rv. R-dot-E in circle of dots. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 182 **350-270 B.C.** AE 23. Lion's scalp facing. Rv. Laureate head of Apollo r.; symbol Herm. Jade green patina, broken on the reverse. Edge chipped. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 183 **270-203 B.C.** AE 22. Laureate head of Apollo l. Rv. Tripod lebes. Rough surfaces. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 184 **BRETTIAN LEAGUE. 215-205 B.C.** AE Sextans (2). Head of Ares l. Rv. Nike standing l. crowning trophy. About Very Fine and Very Fine (pitted reverse) respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)
- 185 AE Sextans. Types as last. Dark green. Very Fine; AE 22. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Warrior advancing r. A lovely, glossy green patina, somewhat chipped on the reverse. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 186 AE 26. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Hera Hoplosmia advancing r. SNG Cop. 1655. Lovely medium green patina. Very Fine. (200.00)

GREEK BRONZE COINS

- 187 **ADRANON**. Sicily. 344-336 B.C. AE Litra. Laureate head of Apollo l. Rv. Lyre. Struck over a Syracusan Litra. Very Good. (150.00)
- 188 **AITNA**. After 210 B.C. AE 18. Radiate and draped bust r. of Apollo. Rv. Warrior standing holding spear and shield. Mottled green patina. Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)
- 189 **AKRAGAS**. 5th Century B.C. AE Trias. Two eagles' heads back to back. Rv. Crab. Three pellets on base. SNG Cop. 62. Types indistinct as usual. Good. (200.00)
- 190 AE Hexas. Eagle l. Rv. Crab. Two pellets on base. SNG Cop. 63. Types typically unclear. Good. (125.00)
- 191 AE Onkia. Eagle's head l. Rv. Crab's claw. BMC 6. Characteristic almond shape. Very Good. (200.00)
- 192 425-406 B.C. AE Trias. Eagle r. attacking hare. Rv. Claw; three pellets below. Dark green patina. Fine. **reign of Phintias, 287-279 B.C.** AE 21x23. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Two eagles standing l. on hare. Good Very Good. **ALAISA**. Ca. 340 B.C. AE 20. Griffin springing l. Rv. Horse prancing l. Very Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 193 **AKRAGAS**. Reign of Phintias, 287-279 B.C. AE 20. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Two eagles standing l. on hare, the farther one attacking the prey, the nearer throwing back its head. Glossy medium green patina. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 194 AE 20. Head of Persephone l. Rv. Boar l. AE 14. Apollo head l. Rv. Eagle. Both Very Good, also included are an AE 4 of the Roman emperor Constantine II and an AE 3 of Constantius II. Both are Very Good, the former cleaned. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 195 **ALAISA**. Ca. 340 B.C. AE 20x23. Griffin springing l. Rv. Horse prancing l. Medium green patina. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 196 **CAMARINA**. 413-405 B.C. AE Trias. Gorgon's head facing. Rv. Owl standing r. holding lizard in claw; three pellets in ex. Choice Very Fine Very Fine. (100.00)
- 197 AE Trias. Types as last but owl standing l. Compact style of unusually fine workmanship. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 198 AE Trias. Helmeted head of Athena l. Rv. As last. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 199 **CATANA**. 413-404 B.C. AE Trias. Horned head of river-god Amegnon l. Rv. Winged thunderbolt. K-A. Very Fine. **CENTURIPAE**. After 241 B.C. AE 19. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Club. Close to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

GREEK BRONZE COINS

- 200 **CATANA. After 212 B.C.** AE Hexas. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Isis standing r. holding bird. Glossy medium green patina. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 201 **GELA. 420-405 B.C.** AE Trias. Bull standing l., head lowered, three pellets below. Rv. Wheel with four corn-grains between the spokes. About Very Fine. (150.00)
- 202 AE Trias. Bull standing l. with head lowered. Rv. Head of the river-god Gelas r. with horns, corn-grain behind. Minute edge chip. Very Fine; AE Trias. Similar types but with a more classical execution. Reddish-brown patina. Some surface deposits and corrosion. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 203 **LEONTINI. 430-422 B.C.** AE Trias. Laureate head of Apollo r., laurel leaf behind. Rv. Tripod-lebes between two corn-grains, three pellets in ex. **Scarce.** Slightly rough Very Fine. (125.00)
- 204 **MESSANA. 343-338 B.C.** AE 22. Laureate head of Poseidon l. Rv. Ornamented trident head between two dolphins. SNG Cop. 421. Glossy medium green patina. Ragged edge and a few deposits. Very Fine and attractive. (200.00)
- 205 **300-288 B.C.** AE 20x23. Head of nymph Pelorias l., two dolphins meeting before. Rv. Warrior advancing l. holding spear and shield. SNG Cop. 423. Mottled dark and light green patina, lightly pitted. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 206 **Under the Mamertini. 288-278 B.C.** AE 26. Laureate head of Ares r. Rv. Bull butting l. Dark green patina. Fine; AE 27. Obverse as last. Rv. Eagle, wings spread, standing l. on thunderbolt. Ragged edge. Dark green patina. Close to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 207 AE 23. Laureate head of Ares r. Rv. Eagle standing l. as above. Slightly ragged edge. Glossy, mottled green patina. Nice Fine/Very Fine; **220-200 B.C.** AE Pentonkion. Laureate head of Ares l. Rv. Horseman standing l. holding spear and touching head of his horse standing behind him. Mottled medium and dark green. Very Fine/Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 208 **SELINUS. 415-409 B.C.** AE Tetras. Gorgon's head facing both sides. Gabrici Pl. l. 9. **Rare.** Very Fine/Fine for the issue. (250.00)
- 209 **JUDAEA. Pontius Pilate, 26-36 A.D.** AE 14. Year 17 (30 A.D.). Lituus. Rv. Date in wreath. Mesh. 230. Off-center. Fine to Very Fine. (65.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 210 Anonymous Issue. AE Semuncia. 217-215 B.C. Head of Mercury r. Rv. Prow r. ROMA above. Craw 38.7. Medium green patina, slightly rough on the obverse. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 211 AE Uncia. 215-212 B.C. Helmeted head of Roma r., pellet behind. Rv. Prow r., ROMA above, pellet below. Craw 41.10. Lightly mottled olive and brown. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 212 AR Quinarius, after 211 B.C. Roma head r., V behind. Rv. Dioscuri r., ROMA in relief below. Syd 141, Craw 44.6. Light pitting overall and area of corrosion on the edge. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 213 **Pinarius Natta**. Denarius, 149 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd 390, Craw 208.1. Dark tone. Usual small, thick planchet. Nice. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 214 **M. Atilius Saranus**. Denarius, 148 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Dioscuri r. Syd 398a, Craw 214.1a. Dark patination, lightly pitted and slightly tooled. Very Fine. (75.00)

AN EXTREMELY RARE REPUBLICAN DENARIUS



Lot No. 215

- 215 **L. Atilius Nomentanus**. Denarius, 141 B.C. Helmeted head of Roma r., XVI behind. Rv. Victory in biga r. L ATILINOM below. Syd 444. **Rarity 8**; Craw 225.1. Some slight edge crystallization. Dark tone. **Extremely rare**. Choice. Very Fine. (900.00)
- 216 **M. Baebius Q. f. Tampilus**. Denarius, 137 B.C. Roma head l. Rv. Apollo in quadriga r. Syd 489, Craw 236.1. Small, thick flan. Extremely Fine. (175.00)
- 217 **L. Antestius Gragulus**. Denarius, 136 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd 451. Graffiti. Very Good. **L. Titurius L. f. Sabinus**. Denarius, 89 B.C. Head of Tatius r. Rv. The killing of Tarpeia. Syd 699. Corroded. Fine. **T. Carisius**. Denarius, 46 B.C. Head of Juno Moneta r. Rv. Coin minting implements. Syd 982. Lightly corroded and surface planchet crack. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 218 **M. Fannius C. f.** Denarius, 123 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Victory in quadriga r. Syd 419, Craw 275.1. Light corrosion and a trace of tooling. Close to Extremely Fine in point of wear. (100.00)

- 219 **Man. Aemilius Lepidus.** Denarius, 114/113 B.C. Laureate and diademed head of Roma r. Rv. Equestrian statue on triumphal arch. Syd. 554, Craw. 291/1. A few edge knocks. Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)
- 220 Denarius. As last but brockage. Well styled obverse. An interesting ancient mint error. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 221 **T. Manlius Mancinus, Appius Claudius Pulcher and Q. Urbinus.** Denarius, 111-110 B.C. Roma head r., circle in square behind. Rv. Victory in triga r. Syd. 570a, Craw. 299/lb. Obverse slightly off-center. Small, thick planchet. Extremely Fine. (175.00)
- 222 **C. Claudius Pulcher.** Denarius, 110-109 B.C. Another example of **brockage**. Helmeted head of Roma r. Obverse as Syd. 569, Craw. 300/l. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 223 **M. Herennius.** Denarius, 108-107 B.C. Head of Pietas r. Rv. Amphinomus carrying his father; S to r. Syd. 567a, Craw. 308/lb. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 224 **L. Scipio Asiagenus.** Denarius Serratus, 106 B.C. Laureate head of Jupiter l. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r., X and dot above. Syd. 576b, Craw. 311/1c. Iridescent. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 225 **L. Thorius Balbus.** Denarius, 105 B.C. Head of Juno of Lanuvium r. Rv. Bull charging r.; O above. Syd. 598, Craw. 316/l. Cleaned. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 226 **Q. Thermus M. f.** Denarius, 103 B.C. Head of Mars l. Rv. Two warriors fighting over fallen soldier. Syd. 592, Craw. 319/l. Light pitting. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 227 **M. Lucilius Rufus.** Denarius, 101 B.C. PV behind Roma head r., all in laurel wreath. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 599, Craw. 324/l. Lightly polished, but Very Fine and attractive with some iridescence. (125.00)
- 228 **P. Sabinus.** Quinarius, 99 B.C. Head of Jupiter r. Rv. Victory standing r. crowning trophy. Syd. 587, Craw. 331/1. Very Fine. (65.00)
- *229 **L. Pomponius Molo.** Denarius, 97 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Numa Pompilius standing r. before altar, about to sacrifice goat held by youth. Syd. 607, Craw. 334/l. Scarce. Lightly iridescent. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 230 **L. Caecilius Metellus.** Denarius, 96 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Roma seated l. on shields being crowned by Victory standing behind her. Syd. 611, Craw. 335/1a. A trace of corrosion, but Very Fine and attractive. (150.00)
- 231 **C. Vibius C. f. Pansa.** Denarius, 90 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r., palm below chin. Rv. Minerva in quadriga r. Syd. 684, Craw. 342/5b. Very Fine. (100.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 232 **As**. Laureate head of Janus. Rv. Three prows r. ROMA above. Craw 342/7b. Moneyers name effaced. Trough runners crudely broken. Very Good (150.00)
- 233 **L. Titurius L. f. Sabinus**. Denarius, 89 B.C. Head of Tatius r. Rv. Tarpeia being buried in shields. Syd. 699, Craw. 344/2b. Choice Very Fine. Unusually attractive for this popular type (150.00)
- 234 **Cn. Lentulus Clodianus**. Denarius, 88 B.C. Bust of Mars r. seen from behind. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 702, Craw. 345/1. Some light scratches on the edge. Mottled toning. Choice Very Fine in point of wear (125.00)
- 235 **L. Julius Bursio**. Denarius, 85 B.C. Laureate and winged bust of Genius r., trident and scepter (?) behind. Rv. Victory in quadriga r. Syd. 728, Craw. 352/1a. Dark tone. Very Fine (75.00)
- 236 **Mn. Fonteius C. f.** Denarius, 85 B.C. Laureate head of Vejovis r., C F and thunderbolt below. Rv. Infant winged Genius seated on goat r., caps of Dioscuri above, thyrsus below, all within laurel wreath. Syd. 724a, Craw. 353/1c. A few minute obverse csts. Choice Very Fine (125.00)
- 237 **L. Sulla**. Denarius, 84-83 B.C. Diademed head of Venus r., Cupid standing before her. Rv. Capis and lituus between two trophies. IMPER above and ITERV below. Syd. 761a, Craw. 359/2. An important and popular coin. Very Fine (150.00)
- 238 **L. Censorinus**. Denarius, 82 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. The Satyr Marsyas standing l. before a column. Syd. 737, Craw. 363/1d. Marsyas is somewhat flatly struck, but the coin is well-centered with a bold Apollo head. Nice Very Fine (150.00)
- 239 **C. Annius T. f. T. n. with L. Fabius L. f. Hispaniensis**. Denarius, 82-81 B.C. Head of Anna Perenna r., S below, head and reel border. Rv. Victory in quadriga r., Q above. Syd. 748c, Craw. 366/2a. Cleaned Very Fine (125.00)
- 240 **L. Manlius Torquatus**. Denarius, 82 B.C. Head of Roma r. Rv. Sulla in walking quadriga r., crowned by Victory. Syd. 757, Craw. 367/5. Short, thick planchet typical of this issue. Choice Very Fine (175.00)
- 241 **Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius**. Imperator, 81 B.C. Denarius. Diademed head of Pietas r., stork before. Rv. Lituus and jug with handle. IMPER in ex., all in laurel wreath. Syd. 751, Craw. 374/2. Dark tone. Very Fine (150.00)
- 242 **L. Sulla**. Denarius, 81 B.C. Head of Venus r. Rv. Double cornucopiae, Q below. Syd. 755, Craw. 375/1. Dark tone. Minor edge knock. A boldly struck Very Fine (175.00)
- 243 **L. Papius**. Denarius Serratus, 79 B.C. Head of Juno Sospita r., fasces behind. Rv. Gryphon springing r., symbol axe. Syd. 773, Craw. 384/1. Very lightly polished. Very Fine (125.00)

Prices in U.S. are Estimates only

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 244 **M. Volteius M.f.** Denarius, 78 B.C. Head of Liber or Bacchus r. wearing ivy-wreath. Rv. Ceres in chariot r. drawn by two serpents, caduceus behind. Syd. 776, Craw. 385/3. Medium grey. Well struck. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 245 **P. Satrienus.** Denarius, 77 B.C. Helmeted head of Mars r., XXXXVII behind. Rv. She-wolf walking l. Syd. 781a, Craw. 388/lb. Nice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 246 **Cn. Egnatius Cn. f. Cn. n. Maxsumus.** Denarius, 75 B.C. Diademed bust of Libertas r., cap behind. Rv. Roma and Venus standing facing. Syd. 787, Craw. 391/1. Heads of Libertas and Venus partially flat and obverse off-center. Nevertheless, scarce and Very Fine. (200.00)
- *247 **Cn. Lentulus.** Denarius, 76-75 B.C. Diademed bust of the Genius of the Roman People r., scepter on shoulder. Rv. Terrestrial globe between rudder and scepter. Syd. 752a, Craw. 393/1b. Two small csts. on obverse. Medium grey. Close to Extremely Fine. (250.00)
- 248 **P. Galba.** Denarius, 69 B.C. Veiled head of Vesta r., S.C. behind. Rv. Knife, simpulum and ornamented axe, AE - CVR in field. Syd. 839, Craw. 406/1. Bold Very Fine. (150.00)
- 249 **C. Hosidius C. f. Geta.** Denarius, 68 B.C. Diademed head of Diana r., bow and quiver at her shoulder. Rv. The wild boar of Calydon r. pierced by spear and attacked by dog. Syd. 903, Craw. 407/2. Light tooling on the reverse. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 250 Denarius Serratus, 68 B.C. Larger head of Diana without diadem. Rv. As last. Syd. 904, Craw. 407/1. Obverse slightly off-center. Lightly cleaned. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 251 **M. Plaetorius M. f. Cestianus.** Denarius, 67 B.C. Winged bust of Vacuna, cornucopiae below chin. Rv. Eagle on thunderbolt with head l. Syd. 809, Craw. 409/1. Oval Flan. Types fully visible. An attractive Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 252 **L. Cassius Longinus.** Denarius, 63 B.C. Draped bust of Vesta l., kylix behind, L before. Rv. Male figure l. dropping tablet inscribed V into a cista. Syd. 935, Craw. 413/1. Lightly cleaned. About Extremely Fine with some luster. (175.00)
- 253 **L. Furius Cn. f. Brocchus.** Denarius, 63 B.C. Bust of Ceres r. between wheat-ear and barley-corn. Rv. Curule chair between fasces. Syd. 902, Craw. 414/1. Choice Very Fine/Nearly Extremely Fine. (200.00)
- 254 Denarius. Types as last, but lock of hair down the neck of Ceres. Syd. 902a, Craw. 414/1. A few old scratches in the fields. Attractive medium grey. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 255 **L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus.** Denarius, 62 B.C. Veiled head of Concord r. Rv. Trophy flanked by L. Aemilius Paullus r. and Perseus and his two sons on l. Syd. 926, Craw. 415/1. Lovely iridescent toning. Extremely Fine. (275.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 256 Denarius As last Syd 926 Elongated flan affecting head of Paullus
Choice Very Fine (150.00)
- 257 A third Denarius, as last Syd 926 Head of Paullus on reverse also off
the flan, but coin is Extremely Fine in point of wear (225.00)
- *258 L. Scribonius Libo. Denarius, 62 B.C. Diademed head of Bonus Eventus
r. Rv. Well-head ornamented with two lyres, hammer and festoons.
Syd 928, Craw 416/1a Extremely Fine (250.00)
- 259 P. Plautius Hypsaesus. Denarius, 60 B.C. Head of Neptune r. trident
behind. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l. scorpion below horses. Syd 910a,
Craw. 420/1b. A few very light scrapes obverse and reverse. Neverthe-
less, the coin is a well-balanced Very Fine and attractive (100.00)
- 260 M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaesus. Denarius, 58 B.C.
King Aretas kneeling beside a camel r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l. As
Syd 913 but no scorpion. A few light deposits on the obverse. Very
Fine (125.00)
- 261 P. Plautius Hypsaesus. Denarius, 58 B.C. Bust of Leuconoe r. dolphin
behind. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l. Syd 911, Craw 420/2a. Small area
of flatness obverse and reverse on edge. Lightly cleaned. Choice Very
Fine (175.00)
- 262 C. Servilius C. f. Denarius, 57 B.C. Head of Flora r. lituus behind. Rv.
Two warriors face to face with short swords upright. Syd 890, Craw
423/1. Scarce. Light pitting on the reverse. Very Fine (100.00)
- 263 L. Marcius Philippus. Denarius, 56 B.C. Diademed head of Ancus Mar-
cius r. lituus behind. Rv. Equestrian statue r. on **seven arches**. Syd
919c, Craw. 425/1. Scarcer variety. Cleaned. Very Fine (175.00)



Lot No. 264

- 264 Faustus Cornelius Sulla. Denarius, 56 B.C. Diademed bust of Diana r.,
crescent above and lituus behind. Rv. Sulla seated l. Bocchus, king of
Mauretania, kneeling before and Jugurtha, king of Numidia, kneeling
behind. Syd. 879, Craw. 426/1. A scarce and important historical type.
An attractive Choice Very Fine (350.00)
- 265 C. Memmius C. f. Denarius, 56 B.C. Head of Ceres r. Rv. Captive kneel-
ing r. before trophy of Eastern arms. Syd 920, Craw 427/1. Top of
Ceres' head not fully struck up. Lustrous and Close to Extremely
Fine (200.00)



Lot No. 266

- 266 **Q. Cassius Longinus.** Denarius, 55 B.C. Head of Bonus Eventus r., scepter behind. Rv. Eagle r. on thunderbolt between lituus and capis. Syd. 916, Craw. 428/3. Extremely Fine and attractive. (300.00)
- 267 **P. Fonteius P. f. Capito.** Denarius, 55 B.C. Bust of Mars r., trophy behind. Rv. Horseman r. spearing Gaulish enemy who is about to slay a third, unarmed, combatant. Syd. 900, Craw. 429/1. Close to Extremely Fine. (175.00)
- 268 **Man. Acilius Glabrio.** Denarius, 49 B.C. Laureate head of Salus r. Rv. Valetudo (Salus) standing l. leaning against column and holding serpent. Syd. 922, Craw. 442/1a. Extremely Fine. (200.00)
- 269 Denarius. Types as last. Syd. 922. Elongated flan and reverse off-center. Close to Extremely Fine. (150.00)
- 270 **Q. Sicinius and C. Coponius.** Denarius, 49 B.C. Head of Apollo r., star below. Rv. Club of Hercules surmounted by lion's skin, bow to r. and arrow to l. Syd. 939, Craw. 444/1a. Top of Apollo's head flatly struck and reverse legend partial. Otherwise, Nearly Extremely Fine and lustrous. (175.00)
- 271 **L. Hostilius Saserna.** Denarius, 48 B.C. Laureate head of Venus or Pietas r. Rv. Victory walking r. holding trophy and caduceus. Syd. 951, Craw. 448/1a. Slightly elongated planchet. Close to Extremely Fine. (200.00)
- 272 **C. Vibius C. f. C. n. Pansa Caetronianus.** Denarius, 48 B.C. Mask of Pan r. Rv. Jupiter Axurus seated l. Syd. 947, Craw. 449/1a. Medium grey. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 273 **Albinus Bruti f.** Denarius, 48 B.C. Head of Pietas r. Rv. Two joined hands holding caduceus. Syd. 942, Craw. 450/2. Two hardly visible csteps. on obverse. Medium grey tone. Very Fine/Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- *274 **A. Licinius Nerva.** Denarius, 47 B.C. Laureate head of Fides r. Rv. Horseman galloping r. dragging captive by the hair. Syd. 954b, Craw. 454/1. Medium grey. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 275 **Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio.** Imperator, 47-46 B.C. Denarius. Laureate head of Jupiter r. Rv. Elephant r., SCIPIO above, IMP in ex. Syd. 1046, Craw. 459/1. Attractive dark tone. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 276 **Mn. Cordius Rufus.** Denarius, 46 B.C. Owl standing on Corinthian helmet with crest. Rv. Aegis of Minerva with head of Medusa in center. Syd. 978, Craw. 463/2. Scarce. Elongated planchet and centers not fully struck up. Very Fine. (150.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 2

ROMAN REPUBLICAN AND IMPERATORIAL COINS

- 277 **C. Considius Paetus.** Denarius, 46 B.C. Bust of Minerva r. wearing Corinthian helmet. Rv. Victory in quadriga r. Syd. 994, Craw. 465.5. Figure of Victory obscure. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 278 **L. Valerius Acisculus.** Denarius, 45 B.C. Head of Apollo Soranus r., pick-axe behind and star above. Rv. Valeria Lupercal on heifer r. holding veil. Syd. 998, Craw. 474.1a. Ragged flan and minor edge test cut at 2 o'clock. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 279 **P. Accoleius Lariscolus.** Denarius, 43 B.C. Bust of Acca Larentia r. Rv. Three statues of the Nymphae Querquetulanae standing facing, supporting beam on which are five trees. Syd. 1148, Craw. 486.1. Attractive medium grey tone. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 280 **P. Clodius M. f. Turrinus.** Denarius, 42 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r., lyre behind. Rv. Diana Lucifera standing facing holding two long torches. Syd. 1117, Craw. 494.23. Obverse slightly double struck and center of reverse weak. Choice Very Fine with an attractive medium grey toning. (175.00)
- 281 **C. Vibius Varus.** Denarius, 42 B.C. Head of Bacchus r. Rv. Panther springing l. towards garlanded altar. Syd. 1138, Craw. 494.36. Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)
- *282 Denarius, 42 B.C. Laureate head of Hercules r. Rv. Minerva standing r. holding Victory and spear. Syd. 1139, Craw. 494.37. Medium grey. **Scarce.** Choice Very Fine and attractive. (250.00)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL COINS

- 283 **Pompey the Great.** Denarius, 46-45 B.C. Struck by Cnaeus Pompey, son of Pompey the Great. Head of Roma r. Rv. Hispania or Baetica presenting palm to Pompey who is alighting from prow. Syd. 1035, Craw. 969.1a. Light scrapes on the cheek of Roma and a few scratches in the obverse field r. Otherwise, dark tone. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 284 **As,** ca. 45 B.C. Janiform head of Pompey. Rv. Prow r., PIVS above, IMP below. Craw. 479.1. Pitted and cleaned. Very Good. (150.00)
- 285 **AE 24 of SOLI POMPEIOPOLIS in Cilicia.** Head of Pompey the Great r. Rv. Athena standing l. holding Nike and spear. SNG Cop. 245. **Rare.** Very Good Good. (150.00)
- *286 **Julius Caesar.** Denarius, 49-48 B.C. Elephant r., trampling on serpent, CAESAR in ex. Rv. Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd. 1006, Craw. 443.1. Cleaned. Close to Extremely Fine. (300.00)
- 287 Denarius. Types as last. Syd. 1006. Coarser features, somewhat flatly struck. Very lightly polished. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 288 **A third Elephant Denarius.** Syd. 1006. Full flan. Head of elephant weak. Very Fine. (175.00)



Lot No. 289



Lot No. 290

- 289 Denarius, 48-47 B.C. Head of Pietas or Venus r. Rv. Trophy of Gallic arms, axe surmounted by an animal's head to r., CAESAR in ex. Syd. 1009, Craw. 452/2. Slightly iridescent medium gray. Attractive and Nice Very Fine. (350.00)
- 290 Denarius, 46 B.C. Head of Ceres r. Rv. Simpulum, sprinkler, capis and lituus; AVGVR above, PONT. MAX. below, D in field r. Syd. 1023, Craw. 467/1a. A few light obverse deposits. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 291 Denarius, 46-45 B.C. Diademed head of Venus r., Cupid on her shoulder. Rv. Gallia and a Gaulish captive seated beneath trophy, CAESAR in ex. Syd. 1014, Craw. 468/1. Reverse slightly off-center. Choice Very Fine. (275.00)
- 292 Denarius. As above. Syd. 1014. Light corrosion. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 293 Denarius. Types as last. Broader flan with larger types. A trace of pitting obverse and reverse, but clear devices. Very Fine. (200.00)

A PORTRAIT OF JULIUS CAESAR



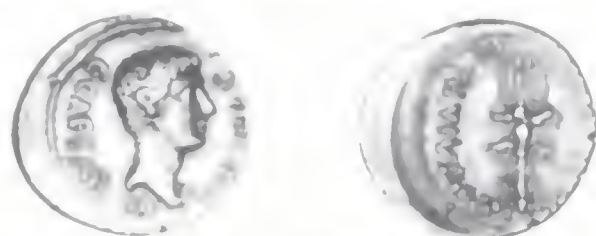
Lot No. 294

- 294 Denarius, 44 B.C. Laureate and veiled head r.; CAE[SAR] DICT P[ER]PETVO. Rv. Venus standing l. holding Victory and scepter resting on shield; P. SEPVLLIVS [MACER]. Syd. 1074, Craw. 480/13. Weak periphery but bold and clear portrait. Very Fine. (750.00)
- 295 Denarius, 44 B.C. Moneyer and types as last. CAESAR DICT. PERPETVO; P. SEPVLLIVS [MACER.] Syd. 1074. Scratches. Fine. (150.00)
- *296 Dupondius, 45 B.C. Winged bust of Victory r., star behind; CAESAR DICT. TER. Rv. Minera advancing l. holding trophy, spears and shield; C. CLOVI. PRAEF. Syd. 1025, Craw. 476/1b. Brown and tan. Very Fine. (300.00)
- *297 **Julius Caesar and Octavian.** Sestertius, 38 B.C. (?). Italian mint. Bare head of Octavian r.; CAESAR DIVI F. Rv. Laureate head of Caesar r.; DIVOS IVLIVS. Syd. 1335, Craw. 535/1. About Very Fine. (500.00)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL AND IMPERIAL COINS

- *298 **Lepidus and Octavian.** Denarius, 42 B.C. Bare head of Lepidus r. [LEPIDVS PONT. MAX. III VIR R.P.C.]. Rv. Bare head of Octavian r. CAESAR IMP. III VIR R.P.C. Syd. 1323, Craw. 495/2a. Obverse off-center. Some surface corrosion, light tooling and minor edge chipping. Rare. Clear portraits. Very Fine in point of wear. (500.00)
- 299 **Mark Antony.** Legionary Denarius, 32-31 B.C. Praetorian galley r. Rv. Legionary eagle between two standards, LEG. III. Syd. 1217, Craw. 544/15. Small cstp. on the obverse and light scratches. Very Fine. (150.00)
- *300 **Mark Anthony and Octavian.** Denarius, 41 B.C. Bare head of Antony r. Rv. Bare head of Octavian r. with very slight beard, Syd. 1181, Craw. 517/2. Minor pecking on the reverse. Decent portraits. Very Fine. (300.00)

AN EXCELLENT DENARIUS OF OCTAVIAN



Lot No. 101

- 301 **Octavian.** Denarius, 40 B.C. Bare head r. with slight beard. Rv. Thunderbolt; Q. SALVIVS IMP. [COS. DESIG.], Syd. 1326b, Craw. 523/1a. Slightly off-center. Attractive medium grey tone. Close to Extremely Fine. (500.00)
- 302 **Denarius,** 37 B.C. Lightly bearded head of Octavian r. Rv. Simpulum, aspergillum, jug and lituus; COS. ITER ET TER [DESIG.] above. Syd. 1334, Craw. 538/1. Elongated flan. Close to Very Fine. (275.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 303 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm, 19-18 B.C. Ephesus. Bare head r. Rv. Triumphal arch surmounted by a quadriga, IMP. IX TR. POT. V on entablature, S.P.R. SIGNIS RECEPTIS below. RIC 17. Very Good. (250.00)
- 304 **Denarius,** 29-27 B.C. Eastern mint. Bare head r. Rv. Terminal figure with head of Augustus, IMP-CAESAR. RIC 36. Obverse cstp. on jaw of emperor. Fine to Very Fine. (175.00)
- 305 **Quinarius,** 25-22 B.C. Emerita. Bare head r. Rv. Victory r. crowning a trophy; [P. CARISI] LEG. RIC 221. Brushed. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 306 **Denarius,** 14-12 B.C. Lugdunum. Bare head r. Rv. Two soldiers each presenting an olive-branch to Augustus, seated l. on platform. RIC 326. Scarce. Partial patina, tooled. Very Fine. (225.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—AUGUSTUS TO TIBERIUS

- 307 Denarius, 11-9 B.C. Lugdunum. Bare head r. Rv. Apollo standing l. holding lyre and plectrum; IMP-XII, [ACT] in ex. RIC 336. Obverse cstp. on neck. About Very Fine. (250.00)
- *308 Denarius, 11-9 B.C. Lugdunum. Laureate head l. Rv. Apollo standing r., holding lyre; IMP-XII, ACT in ex. RIC 339. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 309 Denarius, 8-6 B.C. Lugdunum. Rv. Gaius galloping r., two signa and aquila behind. RIC 348. Nearly Very Fine. (250.00)
- 310 Denarius, 2 B.C.-14 A.D. Lugdunum. Rv. Gaius and Lucius standing facing, each holding spear and shield; simpulum l. and lituus r. between them. RIC 350. Partial patina, lightly tooled. A few edge file marks. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 311 As, 22 B.C. Rome. Moneyer C. Cassius C. f. Celer. Bare head r. Rv. C.CASSIVS CELER III VIR. A.A.A.F.F. around large S.C. RIC 81. Black patina. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 312 Posthumous As, struck by Tiberius. Radiate head l. of the deified Augustus. Rv. Large altar; PROVIDENT S.C. RIC 6. Black patina. Close to Very Fine. (125.00)
- *313 Posthumous Sestertius, struck by Nerva. Laureate head r. of the deified Augustus. Rv. IMP. NERVA CAES[AR AVGVST]VS REST. around large S.C. RIC 136. A few shallow corrosion spots on the reverse and lightly porous overall. Unpatinated. Fine to Very Fine. (350.00)
- 314 **Livia, wife of Augustus.** Dupondius, struck by Tiberius. Diademed, veiled and draped bust r.; PIETAS. Rv. DRVSVS CAESAR TI. AVGSTI F. TR. POT. ITER around large S.C. RIC 24. Mottled green patina lightly tooled. Close to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 315 **Agrippa.** As, struck by Tiberius. Head l. wearing rostral crown. Rv. Neptune standing l. holding dolphin and trident; S.C. RIC 32. Small, thick planchet. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 316 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Denarius. Lugdunum. Rv. Livia as Pax seated r. holding branch. THE TRIBUTE PENNY OF THE BIBLE. RIC 3. Cleaned. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 317 A second Tribute Penny. RIC 3. Broad flan. Medium grey tone. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 318 A final Tribute Penny. RIC 3. Reverse a bit off-center. Light deposits. Very Fine. (175.00)
- *319 Sestertius, 22 A.D. TI. CAESAR DIVI AVG. F. AVGVST. P.M. TR. POT. XXIII around large S.C. Rv. Radiate figure of Augustus seated l. holding laurel branch and scepter; DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER. RIC 20. Tan and red-brown, somewhat rough. Very Fine. (350.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 3

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—TIBERIUS TO NERO AND DRUSUS

- 320 Sestertius, 36-37 A.D. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVST[P]M TR P[OT] XXXIIX around large SC. Rv. Divus Augustus seated l. on throne placed on car drawn by four elephants, each ridden by a mahout; DIVO AVGVSTO S.P.Q.R. above. RIC 42. **Rare.** Rough mottled green and brown patina. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)
- 321 AE 35 of EMERITA in Hispania Lusitania. Laureate head l.; TI CAESAR AVGVSTVS PONT. MAX. IMP. Rv. Fortified gateway of the city, inscribed AVGVSTA EMERITA. Banti-Simonetti IX 421. Brown patina. Nearly Very Fine. (250.00)
- *322 Nero Claudius Drusus, d. 9 B.C., brother of Tiberius and father of Claudius. Sestertius, struck by Claudius. Bare head l. of Nero Claudius Drusus, NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMANICVS IMP. Rv. Claudius seated l. amid arms, TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG. P.M. TR. P. IMP. S.C. RIC 78. Dark green patina, lightly pitted. About Very Fine. (300.00)
- *323 Antonia, mother of Claudius. Dupondius, struck by Claudius. Draped bust r.; ANTONIA AVGVSTA. Rv. Claudius standing l. holding simpulum; TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG. P.M. TR. P. IMP. RIC 82. Considerable pitting. Well struck with clear devices. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 324 Germanicus, d. 17 A.D. Dupondius, struck by Caligula. Germanicus in quadriga r., GERMANICVS CAESAR. Rv. Germanicus standing l. holding scepter; SIGNIS RECEPT. DEVICTIS GERM. S.C. RIC p. 119. Fine-Very Fine. (175.00)

A POSTHUMOUS SESTERTIUS OF AGRIPPINA SENIOR



Lot No. 325

- 325 Agrippina Senior, mother of Caligula. Sestertius, struck by Claudius. Draped bust r., hair waved and fastened in a long plait at back, AGRIPPINA M F GERMANICI CAESARIS. Rv. TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG. GERM. P.M. TR. P. IMP. P.P. around large SC. RIC 85. Rough, reddish-brown patina. Some pitting. Well styled portrait. Very Fine. (500.00)
- *326 Nero and Drusus Caesar. Dupondius, struck by Caligula. Nero and Drusus on horseback galloping r. NERO ET DRVSVS CAESARES. Rv. C. CAESAR AVG. GERMANICVS PONT. M. TR. POT. around large SC. RIC 43. Ex Sir Charles Oman Collection. Reddish-brown patina. Close to Very Fine. (400.00)

- 327 **Caligula, 37-41 A.D.** Denarius, 37-38 A.D. Lugdunum. Bare head r. Rv. Radiate head of Augustus between two stars; no legend. RIC 10. Edge broken. Obverse legend largely illegible. Portraits Very Fine. (350.00)
- *328 Sestertius, 37-38 A.D. Bare head l.; C. CAESAR AVG. GERMANICVS PON. M. TR. POT. Rv. Caligula standing l. on platform addressing five soldiers; ADLOCVT. COH. RIC 23. Pitted surfaces. Decent portrait and rare reverse type. About Very Fine/Fine. (500.00)
- *329 Sestertius, 37-38 A.D. Obverse as last. Rv. S.P.Q.R./P.P./OB CIVES/SERVATOS in oak wreath. RIC 27. Broken black patina. Close to Very Fine. (500.00)

A RARE SESTERTIUS OF CALIGULA



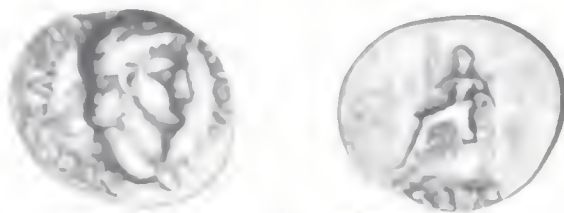
Lot No. 330

- 330 Sestertius, 39-40 A.D. Pietas seated l. holding patera, C. CAESA[R DIV]I AVG. PRON. AVG. P.M. TR.P.III P.P. Rv. Caligula sacrificing l. before hexastyle temple of the deified Augustus; Victimarius leading bull on l., attendant with patera on r.; DIVO AVG. S.C. RIC 36. An important and rare type. Medium brown patina. Very Fine. (1,250.00)
- 331 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** Denarius, 44-45 A.C. **Fourrée.** Rv. Nemesis advancing r. pointing caduceus at snake; PACI AVGVSTAE. RIC 29. Core visible, primarily on obverse. Strong portrait. About Very Fine. (350.00)
- 332 As. Bare head l. Rv. Minerva advancing r. brandishing javelin and holding shield; S.C. RIC 66. Black patina, lightly tooled. Partial legends. Bold portrait. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 333 Quadrans, 41 A.D. Modius on three legs. Rv. PON. M. TR.P. IMP. COS. DES. IT. around large S.C. RIC 72. Very Fine. (65.00)



Lot No. 334

- 334 **Nero, Caesar, 50-54 A.D.** Denarius. Small, youthful bust r., draped and bare-headed; [NERONI CL]AVDIO DRVSO GERM. COS. DESIGN. Rv. EQVETER/ORDO/PRINCIPI/IVVENT. on round shield lying on spear. RIC 95. Light surface pitting. Excellent delicate portrait. Very Fine. (600.00)



Lot No. 335

- 335 As Emperor, 54-68 A.D. Denarius, 64-68 A.D. Laureate head r., NERO CAESA[R] AV[GVSTVS] Rv. Salus seated l. on ornamented throne holding patera, SALVS RIC 54. Legend partially weak. Fine-late portrait. Strong Very Fine (450.00)
- *336 Sestertius, 64-66 A.D. Lugdunum. Laureate bust r., small globe, NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P IMP P P Rv. Ceres seated l. holding torch and corn-ears, Annona standing before her holding cornucopiae, between them a modius on an altar and the prow of a corn ship; ANNONA AVGVSTI CERES SC RIC 73. Very slightly mottled dark green patina with a thin scattering of small deposits and some light pitting. Very Fine and attractive (600.00)

A SESTERTIUS OF NERO



Lot No. 337

- 337 Sestertius, 64-66 A.D. Rome. Laureate head r., IMP NERO CLAVD CAESAR AV[G GER P M TR P P P] Rv. Temple of Janus with closed door r.; PACE P R TERRA MARIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT SC RIC 182. Attractive tan patina, slightly chipped. Two trivial edge cuts. Excellent portrait. Choice Very Fine (600.00)
- *338 Sestertius, 64-66 A.D. Laureate bust r. with aegis, NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M [TR P IMP P P Rv. Roma seated l. on cuirass holding Victory and resting on parazonium; ROMA SC RIC 208. Rough surfaces. Excellent portrait. Nice Very Fine (400.00)
- *339 Dupondius. Radiate head r. Rv. Roma seated l. holding wreath and parazonium, ROMA SC RIC 224. Partial obverse legend. Excellent portrait. Attractive dark olive and black patina. Choice Very Fine (400.00)
- 340 Dupondius. Radiate head r. Rv. The **Macellum**, MAC AVG SC RIC 274. A **rare** and popular type. Some surface pitting, affecting particularly the obverse. Very Fine (275.00)
- 341 As. Laureate head l. Rv. Temple of Janus with closed door r.; PACE P R VBIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT SC RIC 194. Nearly Very Fine (175.00)
- 342 As. Laureate head r. Rv. Victory advancing l. holding shield inscribed [SPQR] RIC 325. Grey-green patina. Very Fine (150.00)

- *343 **Galba, 68-69 A.D.** Denarius. Rome. Rv. Salus standing l., r. foot on globe, holding patera over lighted altar and upright rudder; SALVS GEN. HVMANI. RIC 22. Bold portrait. Close to Very Fine. (350.00)
- 344 Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Libertas standing l. holding pileus and rod; LIBERTAS PVBLICA S.C. RIC 35. Expressive portrait. Holed and plugged. Fine. (200.00)
- *345 Dupondius. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and cornucopiae. RIC 64. Dark brown patina with tan highlights. Nice Very Fine. (400.00)
- 346 Dupondius. Rv. Libertas standing l. holding pileus and rod; LIBERTAS [PVBLICA] S.C. RIC 147. Fine. (100.00)
- 347 **Otho, 69 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r.; IMP. M. OTHO [CAESAR] AVG. TR. P. Rv. Pax standing l.; [PAX] ORBIS TERRARVM. RIC 3. Edge test filing. Heavily cleaned. Fine/Very Good. (200.00)
- *348 **Vitellius, 69 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Jupiter seated l. holding Victory and scepter; IVPPITER VICTOR. RIC 5. A few scrapes on the reverse, but bold portrait and Nearly Very Fine. (400.00)
- *349 As. Tarraco. Laureate head l. Rv. Libertas standing, head r., holding pileus and rod; LIBERTAS RESTITVTA S.C. RIC 5. Elongated flan. Partial legends. Strong portrait. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 350 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Denarius, 69-71 A.D. Rv. Judaea seated r. in mourning before trophy. RIC 15. Very Good to Fine. (175.00)
- 351 Denarius, 70-72 A.D. Rv. Vesta seated l. holding simpulum; TRI. POT. RIC 37. Ragged edge. Some short, surface scratches. Nevertheless, full flan, bold portrait and Very Fine. (150.00)
- 352 Denarius, 70 A.D. Ephesus mint. Rv. Titus and Domitian, standing facing, each holding patera; LIBERI IMP. AVG. VESPAS. RIC 322. Scarce. An important historical type. A slightly rough Very Fine. (250.00)
- 353 Quinarius, 75-79 A.D. Rv. Victory seated l. holding wreath and palm. RIC 127. Scarce. Partial legends and rough surfaces. Neatly styled portrait. Very Fine. (100.00)
- *354 Sestertius, 71 A.D. Probably Lugdunum. Laureate head r.; IMP. CAES. VESPASIAN. AVG. P.M. TR.P. P.P. COS. III. Rv. Judaea seated r. in mourning before palm tree; behind, prince standing r. holding parazonium and spear; IVDAEA CAPTA S.C. RIC 427. Edge split. Light pitting and a few edge knocks. Nearly Very Fine. (500.00)

A SESTERTIUS OF VESPASIAN

- *355 Sestertius, 71 A.D. Laureate head r.; IMP. CAES. VESPASIAN. AVG. P.M. TR.P. P.P. COS. III. Rv. Roma standing l. holding Victory and spear; ROMA S.C. RIC 443. Glossy dark green patina, very lightly pitted and slightly rough. Very Fine. Excellent portrait. (400.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 4*

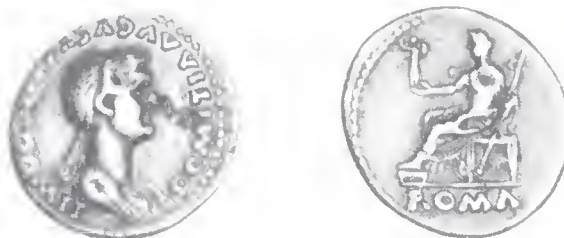
ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—VESPASIAN TO DOMITIAN

- 356 As, 71 A.D. Rv. Victory standing r. on prow, holding wreath and palm. VICTORIA NAVALIS S.C. RIC 503. Reddish-brown. Very Fine. (200.00)
- *357 As. Laureate head l. Rv. Aequitas standing l. holding scales and palm. Cf. RIC 483. Attractive black and green patina. Partial legends. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 358 As. Rv. Statues of Jupiter, Juno and Minerva within hexastyle temple of Jupiter Capitolinus; S.C. Cf. RIC 496. Green and brown patina. Partial obverse legend. Bold portrait and scarce reverse type. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 359 **Titus, Caesar, 69-79 A.D.** Dupondius, 74 A.D. Radiate head r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. RIC 665. Very light tooling. Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)
- 360 As, 74 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and caduceus and leaning on cippus. RIC 668a. Brown and tan. Corrosion spot on the obverse and reverse. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 361 **As Emperor, 79-81 A.D.** Denarius, 80 A.D. Rv. Wreath on two curule chairs. RIC 25a. Ragged edge. Nearly Very Fine. (175.00)
- *362 Denarius, 80 A.D. Rv. Elephant walking l. RIC 22a. An important type related to the dedication of the Coliseum. Light tooling and cleaned. Otherwise Very Fine. (250.00)
- 363 Sestertius, 80 A.D. Laureate head l. Rv. Spes advancing l. holding flower; S.C. RIC 100. Reddish-brown. Nice Fine. (300.00)
- 364 As, 80 A.D. Rv. Aequitas standing l. RIC 121a. About Very Fine. (150.00)
- 365 **Domitian, Caesar, 69-81 A.D.** Denarius, 80 A.D. Rv. Altar garlanded and lighted. RIC 46. About Very Fine. (65.00)
- 366 **As Augustus, 81-96 A.D.** Denarius, 84 A.D. Rv. Minerva standing l. holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 47 (but no aegis). Full flan. Very Fine and attractive. (150.00)
- 367 Sestertius, 90-91 A.D. Rv. Jupiter seated l. holding Victory and scepter. IOVI VICTORI S.C. RIC 338. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- *368 Sestertius, 95-96 A.D. Rv. As last. RIC 412. A few deep corrosion pits on the reverse. Excellent portrait. Medium brown and tan. Very Fine. (275.00)
- 369 Dupondius, 85 A.D. Rv. Annona seated r. with lap full of corn-ears at which boy standing l. is plucking, prow in background. ANNONA AVG. S.C. RIC 290a. Unpatinated. Nearly Very Fine. As, 87 A.D. Rv. Fides standing r. holding corn-ears and basket of fruits. FIDEI PVBLICAE S.C. RIC 352 var. Corrosion spot on neck. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—DOMITIAN TO TRAJAN

- 370 As, 85 A.D. Rv. Moneta standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae; MONETA AVGVST. S.C. RIC 270. Minor edge file mark. Very Fine. (65.00)
- 371 As, 86 A.D. Rv. Virtus standing r. holding spear and parazonium. RIC 340. Black patina. Corrosion on reverse. Very Fine. (100.00)

A VERY RARE FOURRÉE OF DOMITIA



Lot No. 372

- 372 **Domitia, wife of Domitian.** Denarius. **Fourrée.** Draped bust r., hair waved and knotted in long plait; DOMITIA AVGVSTA IMP. DOMIT. Rv. Roma seated l. holding palladium and scepter. Apparently unlisted hybrid. Ex Mabbot Collection. Core visible near center. **Very rare** and Very Fine. (900.00)
- 373 **Nerva, 96-98 A.D.** Denarius, 97 A.D. Rv. Fortuna standing l.; FORTVNA AVGVST. RIC 16. An old edge nick. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 374 Denarius, 97 A.D. Rv. Clasped hands holding legionary eagle on prow. RIC 15. Heavily scratched. Very Fine. (100.00)
- *375 Sestertius, 96 A.D. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder and cornucopiae; FORTVNA AVGVSTI S.C. RIC 60. Partial dark olive patina. High points somewhat flattened. Fine to Very Fine. (300.00)
- 376 Dupondius, 97 A.D. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder and cornucopiae; FORTVNA AVGVST. S.C. RIC 84. Olive green patina. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 377 As, 96 A.D. Rv. Clasped hands; CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM S.C. RIC 70. Rough black-brown patina with some deposits. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 378 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius, 103-111 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Victory standing l. on shields. RIC 129. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 379 Denarius, 112-114 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. **Trajan's Column** surmounted with statue of the Emperor and flanked by two eagles. RIC 292. Slightly ragged edge and a few light surface deposits. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 380 Sestertius, 98-99 A.D. Rv. Pax seated l. holding branch and scepter; TR. P. COS. II S.C. RIC 391. Edge split. Broken brown and green patina, with some areas of corrosion. Very Fine. (200.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 4*

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—TRAJAN

- *381 Sestertius, 103-111 A.D. Laureate bust r. drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Emperor on horseback r., thrusting spear at Dacian in front of horse. S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C RIC 535. Slightly rough dark olive patina. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 382 Sestertius, 114-117 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Fortuna seated l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 651. Rough, mottled green patina. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 383 Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Providentia standing l., leaning on column and pointing at globe. PROVIDENTIA AVGVSTI S P Q R S C RIC 663. Brushed. Very Fine Fine. (250.00)
- 384 Dupondius, 114-117 A.D. Radiate and draped bust r. Rv. Trajan standing between two trophies. RIC 676. Scarce. Black dark green patina. Leg ends partial. Attractive portrait. Nice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 385 As, 99-100 A.D. Rv. Victory walking l. holding palm and shield inscribed S P Q R. RIC 417. Cleaned and recolored. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)
- *386 Coins of the Mines, Quadrans. Laureate head r., IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG. Rv. Woman standing l. holding ears of corn. DARDANICI RIC 704, SAN Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 5 (this coin). Very rare. Lightly cleaned and recolored. Nice Very Fine. An attractive little coin. (350.00)

ARCHITECTURAL BRONZES OF TRAJAN

- *387 Sestertius, 103-111 A.D. Laureate bust r. with aegis. Rv. Single span bridge with tower at each end; boat below. S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C RIC 569. Somewhat rough obverse. Fine to Very Fine. (400.00)
- The reverse is commonly agreed to depict the great Trajanic bridge spanning the Danube near Drobeta. The coin, however, differs from the rather detailed description of that bridge provided by Cassius Dio. The structure actually pictured may be the Aelian bridge over the Tiber, though the occasion of the coin issue may well still have been the erection of the Danube bridge. It is not unreasonable that the die cutters chose an example close at hand to represent a structure that they had never actually seen.*
- 388 Sestertius. Laureate bust r. with aegis. Rv. The Circus Maximus, showing the outer colonnade and partial view of the interior obelisk in the center and metae at either end. RIC 571. Rare. Fine. (300.00)
- 389 Sestertius. Laureate bust r. with aegis. Rv. Triumphal arch with decorated side panels surmounted by six horse chariot. RIC 572. Rare. Fine. (250.00)

- 390 Sestertius. Rv. **Octastyle temple** on podium of three steps; statue of Jupiter (?) in center, holding scepter; Jupiter seated facing in center of pediment, other figures flanking and above. RIC 575 var. **Rare**. Pitted. Fine/Nice Fine. Unusually clearly detailed reverse. (200.00)
- 391 Sestertius. Laureate bust r. with drapery on far shoulder. Rv. **Octastyle temple** with portico on either side; seated statue of Jupiter in the center. RIC 577. **Rare**. Surface pitting. Partial legends. Clear reverse type. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 392 Sestertius, 112-114 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Facade of **Trajan's Forum** showing main entrance flanked by a double colonnade, all surmounted by statues; BASILICA VLPIA S.C. in ex. RIC 616. **Very rare**. Partial legends. Edge split. Unpatinated. Very Good to Fine. (175.00)
- 393 Dupondius, 114-117 A.D. Radiate and draped bust r. Rv. **Trajan's column** surmounted by statue of the emperor, two eagles at base; SENATVS POPVLVSQVE S.C. RIC 678. **Very rare**. Slightly mottled dark green patina. Legends partially weak but clear types. Very Fine and attractive. (350.00)
- 394 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Denarius, 117 A.D. Laureate bust r. with drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Fortuna seated l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 10. Small, thick and slightly irregular planchet. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 395 Quinarius, 119-122 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Victory advancing r. holding wreath and palm. RIC 103. **Scarce**. A few very faint scratches in the field but Nice Very Fine and a most attractive little coin. (250.00)
- 396 Hemidrachm, 120-121 A.D., from **CAESAREA in Cappadocia**. Laureate bust r. with drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Nike advancing r. Syd. 255. Edge test file mark. Cleaned. Very Fine. (75.00)
- *397 Sestertius, 125-128 A.D. Laureate bust r. with drapery on far shoulder; HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS. Rv. Aequitas standing l. holding scales and rod; COS IIII S.C. RIC 637. Mottled green patina. A few light scratches on the edge. Nice Very Fine. (400.00)
- 398 Dupondius, 125-128 A.D. Radiate head r. Rv. Aequitas seated l. holding scales and cornucopiae; COS. III S.C. RIC 655. Dark brown patina, lightly smoothed. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 399 As, 125-128 A.D. Laureate head r., drapery. Rv. Minerva brandishing spear r. RIC 665. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 400 As, 125-128 A.D. Rv. Janus standing holding scepter. RIC 662; **Marcus Aurelius, Caesar, 139-161 A.D.** As, 140-144 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Knife, sprinkler, ewer, lituus and simpulum. RIC 1240a. Both are lightly tooled and Close to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—AELIUS TO ANTONINUS PIUS

- *401 **Aelius, Caesar, 136-138 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera, TR POT COS [III CONCORD] RIC 436. Scarce. Small, thick planchet. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)
- *402 **Antoninus Pius, Caesar, 138 A.D.** Sestertius. Bare head r.; IMP. P. AELIVS CAESAR ANTONINVS. Rv. Pietas standing l. by altar, raising r. hand and holding box of perfumes; TRIB. POT. COS. SC. PIETAS. RIC 1083a. Scarce. Slightly rough and mottled olive patina. Lightly tooled in the fields with a small cut in the hair. Strong portrait. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 403 **As Emperor, 138-161 A.D.** Denarius, 159-160 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and leaning on column, FELIC. SAEC. COS. III. RIC 298. Very Fine. (100.00)

AN ATTRACTIVE SESTERTIUS OF ANTONINUS PIUS



Lot No. 404

- 404 Sestertius, 140-144 A.D. Rv. Apollo standing front, head l., holding patera and lyre; APOLLINI AVGVSTO SC. RIC 598. Olive and tan, lightly tooled and somewhat pitted on the obverse. Broad medallion flan. Particularly finely styled reverse. Nice Very Fine. (600.00)
- 405 Sestertius, 140-144 A.D. Rv. She-wolf and twins l. in cave, COS. III. SC. RIC 603b. Unpatinated with porous surfaces. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)
- *406 Sestertius, 158-159 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Antoninus sacrificing l. over tripod, bull reclining behind altar; VOTA SOL. DEC. II COS. III. SC. RIC 1008. Scarce. Medium brown patina, broken in a few areas on the obverse and reverse with light corrosion. Nevertheless, the coin is well struck and Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (450.00)
- 407 Dupondius, 154-155 A.D. Radiate head r. Rv. **Britannia** seated l. on rock, BRITANNIA COS. III. SC. **Scarce**. RIC 930. Small, thick flan affecting obverse legend. Close to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 408 As, 139 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. RIC 569a. Edge split. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 409 As, 148-149 A.D. Rv. Elephant standing r. RIC 862a. Scarce and popular type. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—ANTONINUS PIUS TO MARCUS AURELIUS

- 410 Posthumous Denarius. Bare head r.; DIVVS ANTONINVS. Rv. Square altar; DIVO PIO. RIC 441. Ex J.Q. Adams-Mass Historical Society. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 411 Posthumous Sestertius. Bare head r., drapery on far shoulder; DIVVS ANTONINVS. Rv. Square altar; DIVO PIO S.C. RIC 1273. Rough surfaces. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 412 **Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius.** Posthumous Denarius. Rv. Ceres standing l. holding corn-ears and torch; CERES. RIC 378. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 413 Posthumous Sestertius. Rv. Ceres standing l. holding two corn-ears and torch; AVGVSTA S.C. RIC 1118. Dark green patina, lightly scratched on the obverse. Nice Very Fine. (275.00)
- 414 **Marcus Aurelius, Caesar, 139-161 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Minerva standing l. holding owl and resting hand on shield. Cf. RIC 459. Nearly Extremely Fine. (150.00)
- *415 Sestertius, 157-158 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and scepter. RIC 1344. Glossy olive and tan, with some light deposits. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)
- 416 Sestertius. Bare-headed bust r. with drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder and raising skirt; [—] COS. II. S.C. Cf. RIC 1329b. Deposits on reverse. Attractive portrait. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 417 As, 140-144 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Hilaritas standing l. holding long palm and cornucopiae. RIC 1230. Scarce. Edge splits. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 418 **As Emperor, 161-180 A.D.** Denarius, 170-171 A.D. Rv. The emperor, veiled, sacrificing l. at a tripod; VOTA SOL. DECENN. COS. III. RIC 248. Scarce. Ragged edge. Extremely Fine. (200.00)

AN IMPORTANT SESTERTIUS OF MARCUS AURELIUS



Lot No. 419

- 419 Sestertius, 161 A.D. Bare headed and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus standing clasping hands; CONCORD. AVGVSTOR. TR.P. XV COS. III S.C. RIC 796. Black-brown patina, lightly smoothed. Full flan. Well styled. Nice Very Fine. (500.00)

Illustrated on Plate 5

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—MARCUS AURELIUS TO MANLIA SCANTILLA

- 420 AS, 176-177 A.D. Rv. Galley l. with five rows, FELICITATI AVG P P S C RIC 1194 var. Mottled medium green patina. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 421 **Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius.** Denarius. Rv. Two children seated on throne, SAECVLI FELICIT RIC 711 Nice Very Fine (125.00)
- 422 Sestertius. Rv. Laetitia standing l. holding wreath and scepter, LAETITIA S C RIC 1653, Glossy olive and green patina. Some light pitting on the reverse. Very Fine and attractive. (300.00)
- 423 **Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D.** Denarius, 166 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. RIC 561. Lightly corroded surfaces. About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 424 **Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus.** As. Rv. Venus standing r. holding apple. RIC 1770. Pitting. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 425 **Commodus, 177-192 A.D.** Denarius, 190 A.D. Rv. Libertas standing l. holding pileus and rod. RIC 208. Black patina, lightly scratched. Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (100.00)
- 426 Sestertius, 177 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Two captives seated l. and r. at foot of trophy, TR P III COS S C DE GERM RIC 1555. Scarce. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 427 Dupondius, 184-185 A.D. Radiate head r. Rv. Roma seated l. on shield. RIC 455, Small, elongated planchet. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

THE COINAGE OF 193 A.D.

- *428 **Pertinax, 193 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Ops seated l. RIC 8a or 9. Trace of edge filing. Decent portrait. Very Good. (200.00)
- *429 **Didius Julianus, 193 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. The emperor, togate, standing l., holding globe, RECTOR ORBIS RIC 3. A small area of obverse exfoliation. Good portrait. Fine to Very Fine. (600.00)
- *430 **Manlia Scantilla, wife of Didius Julianus.** Sestertius. Draped bust r., IMANLIA SCANTILLA AVG. Rv. Juno standing l., peacock at feet, IVNO REGINA S C RIC 18b. Corroded surfaces. Partial legends. Decent portrait. Fine Very Good. (500.00)



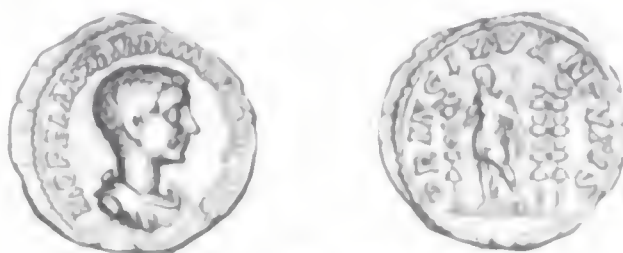
Lot No. 431

- 431 **Pescennius Niger, 193-194 A.D.** Denarius. Antioch. Laureate head r.; IMP. C[AES. C. PES]C. NIGER IVST. AVG. Rv. Mars standing l. leaning on shield; [VIRT]VTI AVG. RIC 94a or b. **Extremely rare.** Porous surfaces as usual for this issue. Left edge broken. Decent portrait. About Fine. (700.00)
- 432 **Clodius Albinus, Caesar, 193-195 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. Providentia standing l., globe at feet. RIC 1a. Dark tone, rough surfaces. Very Fine or nearly so. (300.00)
- 433 **Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.** Denarius, 202-210 A.D. Rv. Emperor sacrificing l.; VOTA SVSCEPTA XX. RIC 308. Lightly porous. Very Fine; **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Denarius, 207 A.D. Rv. Securitas seated r., altar faintly visible before. RIC 92. Dark tone. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 434 **Septimius Severus.** Sestertius, 194 A.D. Laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. The three Moneta standing l., each holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 670. **Rare.** Partial legends. Some light filing on the edge. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 435 **As, 195-196 A.D.** Rv. Mars standing r. holding spear and shield; cuirass to l. RIC 716. Scarce. Rough green patina. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 436 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus.** Denarius. Rv. Julia Domna, as Cybele, seated l. on car drawn by four lions; MATER AVGG. RIC 562. Scarce. Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)
- 437 Sestertius, struck under Caracalla. Rv. Juno standing l. holding patera and scepter; IVNO S.C. RIC 584. Medium brown patina with deposits and lightly tooled. Fine. (150.00)
- 438 **Caracalla.** Denarius, 213 A.D. Rv. Serapis standing l. RIC 208; **Geta, Caesar, 198-209 A.D.** Denarius, 203-208 A.D. Rv. Providentia standing l. RIC 51. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 439 **Caracalla.** Antoninianus, 215 A.D. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Jupiter standing r. RIC 258b. Scarce. Fine to Very Fine; Denarius, 210-213 A.D. Rv. Emperor standing r., standard bearer behind. RIC 226. Scarce. Dark tone. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 440 Sestertius, 213 A.D. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Mars standing r. RIC 496b. Scarce. Dark green patina, lightly pitted with a trace of tooling. Very Fine/Fine. (250.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—CARACALLA TO MAXIMUS

- 441 As, 216 A.D. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. with aegis. Rv. Jupiter seated l. holding Victory. RIC 559c. Scarce. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 442 Geta, 209-212 A.D. Sestertius, 211 A.D. Rv. Fortuna seated l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 168a. Scarce. Unpatinated. Light pitting. Two planchet cracks. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 443 Macrinus, 217-218 A.D. Denarius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Providentia standing l. holding wand over globe and cornucopiae. PROVIDENTIA DEORVM. RIC 80. Scarce. Choice. Very Fine. (250.00)

A RARE DENARIUS OF DIADUMENIAN



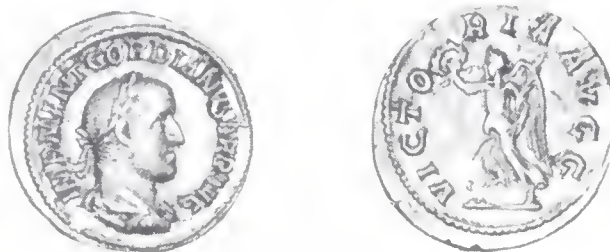
Lot No. 444

- 444 Diadumenian, Caesar, 217-218 A.D. Denarius. Bare-headed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Diadumenian standing front, head r., holding standard and scepter, two standards to r., PRINC IVVENTVTIS. RIC 102. **Rare.** Nice. Very Fine. (450.00)
- 445 Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D. Denarius, 221 A.D. Rv. Emperor standing l. sacrificing over lighted altar, star to l. RIC 46. Ragged edge and a few light deposits. Nearly Extremely Fine. (125.00)
- 446 Elagabalus. Denarius, 221 A.D. Rv. Similar type but with two standards to r. RIC 49. Nice. Very Fine; **Julia Maesa.** Denarius. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. RIC 268. Partial legends. Very Fine; **Severus Alexander,** 222-235 A.D. Denarius, 228 A.D. Rv. Mars standing r. RIC 74. Close to Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 447 Severus Alexander. Denarius, 222 A.D. Youthful laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 5. Choice. Extremely Fine and lustrous. (150.00)
- 448 Sestertius, 225 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Mars walking r. carrying spear and trophy. RIC 424. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 449 Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D. Denarius, 235-236 A.D. Rv. Salus seated l. RIC 14. Lightly porous surfaces with a few deposits. Nice. Very Fine. (65.00)
- 450 Maximus, Caesar, 235-238 A.D. Denarius, 236-238 A.D. Bare-headed and draped bust r. Rv. Maximus standing l. holding baton and transverse spear, two standards behind him. RIC 3. Scarce. Nice. Very Fine. (350.00)

Prices in parentheses Estimated only

- 451 Sestertius, 236-238 A.D. Bare-headed and draped bust r. Rv. Jug between lituus, knife and patera to l., simpulum and sprinkler to r.; PIETAS AVG. S.C. RIC 11. Slightly mottled dark green patina. Nice Very Fine and attractive. (300.00)

A RARE DENARIUS OF GORDIAN II AFRICANUS



Lot No. 452

- 452 Gordian II, 238 A.D. Denarius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Victory advancing l. holding wreath and palm; VICTORIA AVGG. RIC 2. A few extremely faint scratches in the obverse field r. visible only under magnification. Choice Very Fine and **Very Rare**. (1,750.00)

- *453 Balbinus, 238 A.D. Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust r. Rv. Clasped hands; FIDES MVTVA AVGG. RIC 11. Choice Very Fine. (450.00)

- 454 Sestertius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Providentia standing l., globe at her feet. RIC 19. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)



Lot No. 455



Lot No. 456

- 455 Pupienus, 238 A.D. Antoninianus. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Clasped hands; PATRES SENATVS. RIC 11a. **Rare**. Very Fine. (500.00)

- 456 Denarius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Pax seated l. holding branch; PAX PVBLICA. RIC 4. Slightly rough surfaces typical of these base silver issues. Very Fine and **rare**. (400.00)

- 457 Gordian III, 238-244 A.D. Antoninianus, 239 A.D. Rome. Rv. Providentia standing l. RIC 18. Scarce type. Very Fine; Antoninianus, 242-244 A.D. Antioch. Broader features. Rv. Sol standing l.; ORIENS AVG. RIC 213. Choice Very Fine and lustrous. (100.00)

- 458 Sestertius, 243-244 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Apollo seated l., holding branch and resting elbow on lyre. RIC 304a. Mottled brown patina. Close to Extremely Fine. (150.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—GORDIAN III TO VOLUSIAN

- 459 As, 241-242 A.D. Laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Gordian standing l. in quadriga, crowned by Victory; soldier before leading. PONTIFEX MAX. TR.P. III COS. II P.P. RIC 322. **Rare.** Brown and green, slightly rough. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 460 **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Roma seated l.; ROMAE AET ERNAE. Reverse typically weak. Nearly Extremely Fine. **Philip II, 247-249 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Sol. advancing l. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 461 **Philip I.** Antoninianus. Rv. Liberalitas standing l.; LIBERALITAS AVGG. II. Very Fine; **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Genius standing l.; GENIVS EXERC. ILLYRICIANI. Very Fine; **Herennius Etruscus, Caesar, 250-251 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Sacrificial implements. Porous surfaces. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 462 **Philip I.** Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Annona standing l. holding corn-ears over modius. RIC 168d. Squared planchet. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 463 Dupondius. Rv. Elephant guided by driver l. RIC 167c. Pitted. Fine to Very Fine; **Otacia Severa, wife of Philip I.** Sestertius. Rv. Hippopotamus standing r.; SAECVLARE[S AVG]G. S.C. Pitted and tooled. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 464 **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Genius standing l.; standard to r. RIC 16c. Very Good/Fine; **Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius.** Sestertius. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. RIC 59b. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 465 **Trajan Decius.** Semis. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Mars standing l. leaning on shield and holding spear. RIC 128. Nice. Very Fine. A charming little coin. (150.00)
- 466 **Herennia Etruscilla.** Sestertius. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. holding transverse scepter. PVDICITIA AVGG. S.C. RIC 136b. Rough brown patina. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 467 **Herennius Etruscus, Caesar, 250-251 A.D.** Sestertius. Bare-headed and draped bust r. Rv. Mercury standing l. holding purse and caduceus; PIETAS AVGG. S.C. RIC 167a. **Rare.** Natural edge defect. Dark green patina, tooled. About Very Fine. (125.00)
- 468 **Hostilian, 251 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Mars advancing r. holding spear and shield, MARTI PROPVGNATORI. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 469 **Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Libertas standing l. holding pileus and scepter, star to r. LIBERTAS AVGG. RIC 38. Scarce. Slightly ragged edge. Virtually Extremely Fine. (125.00)
- 470 **Volusian, 251-253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Felicitas standing l.; FELICITAS PVBL. RIC 205. Very Fine. (75.00)

Price in / £ are / (1000000) only

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—VOLUSIAN TO POSTUMUS

- 471 As. Rv. Pax standing l. RIC 256b. Rough light olive patina with deposits. Very Fine/Fine. (150.00)
- 472 **Aemilian, 253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Victory advancing l.; VICTORIA AVG. RIC 11. Slightly ragged edge. Dark tone. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 473 **Valerian I, 253-260 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Vulcan standing l. holding hammer and pincers in temple of four columns; DEO VOLKANO. RIC 5. Reverse typically weak. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine and lustrous; **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Two captives seated at foot of trophy; GERMANICVS MAX V. RIC 18j. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 474 **Valerian I.** Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Victory standing l. RIC 177. Brown and green patina, tooled. Fine/Very Good. (100.00)
- 475 **Mariniana, wife of Valerian I.** As. Veiled and draped bust r. Rv. Peacock standing facing, tail in splendor. RIC 11. Brown and green. Fine/Nearly Very Fine. (150.00)
- 476 **Saloninus, Caesar, 255-259 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Sacrificial implements; PIETAS AVG. RIC 9. Usual weakness in the reverse. Very Fine; **Postumus, 259-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Postumus standing r. holding spear and globe; SAECVLI FELICITAS. RIC 83. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 477 **Macrianus, 260-261 A.D.** Antoninianus. Antioch. Radiate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Indulgentia seated l. holding patera and scepter. RIC 8. Some silvering. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 478 Antoninianus. Probably contemporary barbarous copy. Radiate and cuirassed bust r.; IMP.C FVL. MACRIANVS P.F. AVG. Rv. Sol standing l.; SOL INVICTO. As RIC 12 but showing a coarseness of features that suggests a good barbarous copy. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 479 **Quietus, 260-261 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Jupiter seated l. holding patera and scepter, eagle at feet, star in field to l.; IOVI CONSERVATORI. RIC 6. Lightly porous. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 480 **Postumus.** Antoninianus. Rv. Uberitas standing l. RIC 330; **Victorinus, 268-270 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Pax. RIC 118; **Tetricus I, 270-273 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Virtus. RIC 148. Fine to Very Fine and Very Fine (2) respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 481 **Postumus.** Sestertius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Victory advancing l., captive at feet; VICTORIA AVG. Fine, portrait better. (100.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS—LAELIANUS TO DIOCLETIAN

A RARE ANTONINIANUS OF LAELIANUS

- 482 **Laelianus, 268 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Radiate and cuirassed bust r. IMP C LAELIANVS P F AVG. Rv. Victory advancing r. VICTORIA AVG. RIC 9. Ragged edge. Reverse typically weak. Very Fine. (1450.00)
- 483 **Claudius II Gothicus, 268-270 A.D.** Billon Antoninianus. Antioch. Radiate head l. Rv. Isis Faria standing l. holding sistrum and basket. SALVS AVG. Scarce. RIC 217. Unusually sharp obverse and reverse. Good surfaces. Extremely Fine. (150.00)
- 484 **Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Female presenting wreath to Aurelian; RESTITVT ORBIS. A few deposits. Considerable silvering. Nearly Extremely Fine. **Vabalathus, 271-272 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Vabalathus r. Rv. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Aurelian r. RIC 381. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 485 **Tacitus, 275-276 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Mars walking l. holding olive branch and spear and shield, star to l. CLEMENTIA TEMP. CI. RIC 214 but exergue letters unclear. Considerable silvering. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 486 **Florianus, 276 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Aeternitas standing l. holding globe and rudder; AETERNITAS AVG. RIC 2. Some silvering. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 487 **Probus, 276-282 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust r. with spear. Rv. Felicitas standing r. TEMPOR FELICI. Choice Very Fine. Very Fine; AE Antoninianus. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Jupiter handing globe to the emperor. Virtually full silvering. Extremely Fine; AE Antoninianus. Radiate and cuirassed bust l. Rv. Hercules standing l. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 488 **Carus, 282-283 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Spes walking l. Choice Very Fine. **Numerian, 283-284 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Mars walking r. Choice Very Fine. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 489 **Numerian.** AE Antoninianus. Lugdunum. Rv. Mars walking r. MARS VICTOR. A few deposits. Considerable silvering. Extremely Fine. (75.00)
- 490 **Numerian.** AE Antoninianus. Ticinum. Rv. Providentia standing l. modius at her feet. RIC 446. Broad flan. Close to Extremely Fine. **Carinus, 283-285 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter. Virtually full silvering. Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 491 **Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.** Argenteus, ca. 294 A.D. Rome. Laureate head r. Rv. The four Tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before gate, 1 below. VIRTVS MILITVM. RIC 27a. 2.162 grams. Edge split with some old scratches and flaking. About Very Fine. (280.00)

- 492 AE Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter; B/XXI-dot in exergue. Considerable silvering. Nearly Extremely Fine. (75.00)
- 493 Folles (2). Lugdunum. Bust r. in imperial mantle. Rv. Quies standing l. RIC 216; Antioch. Rv. Genius standing l. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 494 **Maxentius, 306-312 A.D.** ½ Follis. Ostia. Laureate head l. Rv. Victory standing r. inscribing VOT/XX/FEL in shield set on cippus. RIC 63. Light blue-green patina, slightly rough. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 495 **Constantine I, 307-337 A.D.** Light Miliarense, 336 A.D. Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Soldier standing l., head r., holding reversed spear and shield; VIRTVS EXERCITVS. 3.815 grams. RIC 131. Edge broken and repaired. Porous surfaces. About Very Fine. (200.00)
- 496 Siliqua (?), 307-313 A.D. Trier. Laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Camp gate; VIRTVS MILITVM. 1.372 grams. For specimens from Trier of similar weight, cf. Hunter 23f. Planchet crack. Nearly Very Fine. (250.00)

A RARE MILIARENSE OF CONSTANTIVS II

- 497 **Constantius II, 337-361 A.D.** Heavy Miliarense, 355-360 A.D. Arles. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r.; FL. IVL. CONSTANTIVS PERP. AVG. Rv. Four standards; CONSTANTIVS AVG. 5.406 grams. RIC 243. Heavy patination affecting the legends obverse and reverse on the r. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (1,500.00)

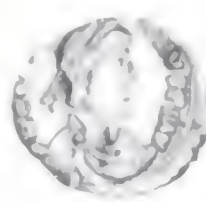
- 498 **Magnentius, 350-353 A.D.** Double Centenionalis (?). Amiens. Rv. Large Christogram. 6.00 grams. Cf. RIC 39 for the series with this intermediate weight. Elongated flan. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 499 **Julian II, 360-363 A.D.** AE l. Antioch. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Bull standing r., two stars above. Light surface corrosion. Very Fine/About Very Fine. (150.00)
- 500 **Valens, 364-378 A.D.** Siliqua. Trier. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Roma seated l.; VRBS ROMA. 1.810 grams. RIC 27b. Heavy patination on the reverse. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 501 **Arcadius, 383-408 A.D.** ½ Siliqua (?). Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Victory advancing l. 0.940 grams. Planchet crack. Nearly Very Fine. (175.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS, EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

ATTRACTIVE SILIQUAE OF CONSTANTINE III



Lot No. 502



Lot No. 503



- 502 **Constantine III, 407-411 A.D.** Siliqua Lugdunum. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Roma seated l. holding Victory and spear. 1.774 grams. Hunter Pl. 89. 6. Choice Very Fine. (1,000.00)
- 503 Siliqua. Types as last. Mintmark off the flan. Choice Very Fine. (900.00)
- 504 **AE Tessera, 2nd Century A.D.** 18 mm. Modius with three corn-ears. Rv. Amphora. Coh. 55. Very Fine. (150.00)

CONSIGNMENT LONG ISLAND

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

EUROPE

- 505 **ALBANIA. King Zog I.** 10 Francs, 1927. Plain head. Fr. 3. Extremely Fine. (150.00)
- 506 **AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph I.** 1848-1916. Ducat, 1859. A. Youthful head. Fr. 388. Extremely Fine. (175.00)
- 507 Ducat, 1898. Old head. Fr. 401. Some light edge nicks. Extremely Fine. (100.00)
- 508 Ducat, 1914. Type as above. Test scrape on rim. Otherwise Extremely Fine. (95.00)
- 509 **Republic.** 1,000 Schilling, 1976. Millenium commemorative. Obv. Arms. Rv. Mounted knight. Fr. 797. Gem Uncirculated. (300.00)
- 510 **BELGIUM. Leopold I.** 20 Francs, 1865. Rv. Value in wreath. Fr. 7. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 511 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** Ducat, 1923. Standard type. Fr. 2. Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 512 Another Ducat, 1923. Type as above. Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 513 A final Ducat, 1929. Scarce date. Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 514 **DENMARK. Frederick VIII.** 20 Kroner, 1908. Fr. 297. Lightly bag-marked. Uncirculated. (200.00)

- 515 **Christian X.** 20 Kroner, 1915. Fr. 299. About Uncirculated. (175.00)



Lot No. 516

- 516 **FRANCE. Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** Double Louis d'or, 1786 AA (Metz).
Obv. Peruked bust. Rv. Crowned Arms of France and Navarre. Fr.
219. Very Fine. (600.00)
- 517 **Napoleone Buonaparte, 1802-1815.** 40 Francs, AN XI A (1804). Plain
youthful head as First Consul. Fr. 224. Very Fine. (400.00)
- 518 20 Francs, AN 12 A. Plain youthful head but as Emperor. This type not
listed by Friedberg. Extremely Fine with some mint lustre. (200.00)
- 519 20 Francs, 1813 A. Laureate head. Fr. 254. Extremely Fine. (350.00)
- 520 **Louis XVIII, 1814-1824.** 20 Francs, 1814 A. Uniformed bust. Fr. 265.
Light handling marks. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 521 20 Francs, 1820 A. Plain head. Fr. 278. About Extremely Fine. A nice
example. (175.00)
- 522 **Louis Philippe I, 1830-1848.** 20 Francs, 1831 A. Plain head. Fr. 293.
Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 523 20 Francs, 1834 B. Fr. 304. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)
- 524 **Napoleon III, 1852-1870.** 50 Francs, 1858 A. Plain head. Fr. 308. Nice
Very Fine. (300.00)
- 525 20 Francs, 1859 A. Plain head. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 526 A similar 20 Francs, 1860 A. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 527 Another 20 Francs, 1860 BB. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 528 10 Francs, 1858 BB. Similar type. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 529 5 Francs, 1860 BB. Plain head. Fr. 316. Extremely Fine. (110.00)
- 530 20 Francs, 1862 A. Laureate head. About Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 531 A similar 20 Francs, but 1864 BB. Very Fine. (100.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- | | | |
|-----|--|----------|
| 532 | 20 Francs, 1862 A and 1865 BB Both Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot | (200.00) |
| 533 | 5 Francs, 1866 A Very Fine | (175.00) |
| 534 | 3rd Republic, 20 Francs, 1876 A Genus type Extremely Fine | (125.00) |
| 535 | A similar 20 Francs, 1877 Extremely Fine | (125.00) |
| 536 | 20 Francs, 1877 and 1898, Type as above Both Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot, | (300.00) |
| 537 | A similar 20 Francs, 1897 About Uncirculated, | (150.00) |
| 538 | 10 Francs, 1896 A Ceres head Very Fine | (100.00) |
| 539 | 20 Francs, 1907 Chaplain head Rv. Rooster Uncirculated | (125.00) |
| 540 | 10 Francs, 1907 Type as above About Extremely Fine, | (85.00) |

GERMANY



Lot No. 541

- | | | |
|-----|--|------------|
| 541 | PRUSSIA. Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 2 Friedrich d'or, 1846 A Obv. Plain head. Rv. Crowned eagle on trophy of Arms. Fr 2267 Nice Very Fine. | (1,250.00) |
| 542 | Wilhelm I. 20 Mark, 1887 A The penultimate year of the reign Fr 68 Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 543 | Friedrich III. 20 Mark, 1888 A one year type Fr 80 Uncirculated. | (175.00) |
| 544 | Wilhelm II. 20 Mark, 1912 A Uncirculated | (150.00) |
| 545 | BADEN. Friedrich I, 1856-1907. Small Civil Distinguished Service medal of 6 Ducats weight. Obv. Bust of the Grand Duke Rv. FÜR VERDIENST in wreath. v Heyden 61. The medal was issued to be worn but on this specimen the suspension device has been carefully removed 21.88 grams, Very Fine | (350.00) |
| 546 | HAMBURG. Ducat, 1756. Obv. City Arms Rv. Imperial Arms with the titles of Francis I. Fr 1131 While the coin is scarce this specimen has a chunk bitten out of it at 12 o'clock. Otherwise Very Fine. | (150.00) |

Prices in Pounds Sterling only

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- 547 20 Mark, 1894. Obv. City Arms. Fr. 29. About Extremely Fine. (185.00)
- 548 **SAXONY. Albert.** 10 Mark, 1878 E. Fr. 95. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

GREAT BRITAIN



Lot No. 549

- 549 **Henry VIII, 1508-1547.** Angel. 1st coinage. Title "henRIC VIII". Mint mark Portcullis crowned. S. 2265. There is a slight planchet wave. Very Fine. (750.00)
- 550 **James I, 1603-1625.** Double Crown. Obv. Fifth crowned bust. Mint mark Heraldic cinquefoil. S. 2623. Loop removed, holed at top and some scratches on the obverse field. Otherwise Fine. (150.00)
- *551 **Scotland. Charles I, 1625-1649.** 3rd Coinage. Unit. Crowned half length bust holding orb and scepter. Rv. Crowned Arms with the Scottish lion in the 1st and 3rd quarters. Mint mark B and Thistle at end of legend. S(Scots). 5531. Contained in a ¼ inch circular clip mount of 14 carat gold with ring suspension. Total weight 21.67 grams. Coin Fine to Very Fine, although surface indicates jewelry wear. (400.00)
- 552 **Charles II, 1660-1685.** Guinea, 1673. 4th bust with rounded truncation. S.3344. Loop removed at top. Fine. (150.00)

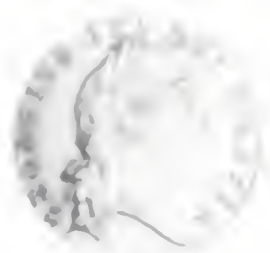


Lot No. 553

- 553 **George III, 1760-1820.** Guinea, 1786. 4th head. S.3728. About Extremely Fine. (400.00)
- 554 Spade Guinea, 1788. S.3729. Light handling marks. About Extremely Fine. (350.00)
- 555 Spade Guinea, 1789. Type as above. Very Fine. (250.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 5*

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS



Lot No. 506



Lot No. 828



- 556 Garter Half Guinea, 1803 Obv. Sixth head, Rv. Crowned Royal Arms within the Garter S 3736 Extremely Fine (400 00)
- 557 Third Guinea, 1798 Obv. Small laureate head S 3738 Scratch across crown and a slight surface depression Otherwise Fine to Very Fine (150 00)
- 558 Half Sovereign, 1817 Obv. Laureate head Rv. Crowned Arms S 3786 There is a light mark to the right of the shield **Uncirculated and choice.** (950 00)
- 559 George IV, 1820-1830. Sovereign, 1826 Obv. Plain head S 3801 Very Fine (250 00)
- 560 A similar Sovereign, 1826 Fine (150 00)
- 561 William IV, 1830-1837. Sovereign, 1832 S 3829 Fine to Very Fine. (250 00)
- 562 Queen Victoria, 1837-1901. Sovereign, 1846. **Young head-Shield.** Fine, 1847, Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot (275 00)
- 563 Sovereign, 1851, Fine to Very Fine, 1853 About Extremely Fine 2 coins in the Lot. (300 00)
- 564 Sovereign, 1863. Scratch on face Fine to Very Fine, 1865 Die 28 Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. (275 00)
- 565 Sovereign, 1854 Some surface scratches but about Extremely Fine, 1855, Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. (300 00)
- 566 Sovereigns, 1856 and 1857, Type as above Both Fine to Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. (300 00)
- 567 Sovereign, 1858, Fine, 1859 Fine to Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot (275 00)
- 568 Sovereign, 1860, Fine to Very Fine, 1861, Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot (275 00)
- 569 Sovereigns, 1862 and 1863 Type as above Both Fine to Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. (275 00)
- 570 Sovereign, 1864 Die 78; 1866 Die 58 Type as above Both Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. (300 00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- 571 Sovereign, 1868. Die 12; 1869. Die 30. Type as above. Both Very Fine with light surface markings. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 572 Sovereign, 1870. Die 88; 1871. Die 2. Type as above. Both Very Fine with light handling marks. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 573 Sovereign, 1872. Die 11. Type as above. About Extremely Fine. (150.00)
- 574 Sovereign, 1872. Die 71; 1873. Die 13. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 575 Sovereign, 1871. **Young Head—St. George.** Very Fine. (150.00)
- 576 Sovereign, 1872. Fine to Very Fine; 1874. Very Fine. Type as above. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 577 Sovereigns, 1873 **S** and 1874 **M.** Type as above. Both Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 578 Sovereigns, 1875 **M.** Scratch on cheek. Very Fine; 1878 **M.** Very Fine; 1879 **M.** Fine to Very Fine. Type as above. 3 pieces in the Lot. (450.00)
- 579 Sovereign, 1876 **S.** Nice Very Fine; 1878 **M.** About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 580 Sovereign, 1878 **S.** Type as above. Extremely Fine with traces of Proof surfaces. (175.00)



Lot No. 581

- 581 **Sovereign, 1879.** Type as above. **A rare date.** Fine to Very Fine. (500.00)
- 582 Sovereign, 1879 **S.** Choice Very Fine; 1880 **S.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 583 Sovereign, 1880 **M.** Type as above. Extremely Fine and attractive. (175.00)
- 584 Sovereign, 1881 **S.** Nice Very Fine; 1882 **M.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- 585 Sovereign, 1882 **S**. Nice Very Fine; 1883 **M**. Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. £100.00
- 586 Sovereigns, 1883 **M** and 1884 **M**. Both strictly Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. £300.00
- 587 Sovereigns, 1884 **S** and 1886 **S**. Type as above Both Nice Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. £300.00
- 588 Sovereigns, 1885 **S** and 1886 **M**. Both Nice Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. £300.00
- 589 Sovereign, 1886 **S**. Extremely Fine £1150.00
- 590 Sovereigns, 1888 **M** and 1889 **M**. **Jubilee Bust**. Light handling marks. Extremely Fine 2 coins in the Lot. £325.00
- 591 Sovereigns, 1888 and 1889 Both about Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. £275.00
- 592 Sovereigns, 1890 **M** and 1891 **S**. Both lightly bagmarked. Extremely Fine, 2 coins in the Lot. £350.00
- 593 Sovereign, 1877 **S**. Young head-Shield; 1877 **M**. Young head-St. George; 1892 **M**. **Jubilee**; 1893 **M**. **Veiled bust**. All Very Fine 4 coins in the Lot. £600.00
- 594 Sovereign, 1880 **St. George**; 1887 **Jubilee**. 1898 **Veiled bust**. All Very Fine 3 coins in the Lot. £450.00
- 595 Sovereigns, 1892 **Jubilee**, and 1901. **Veiled bust**. Lightly bagmarked but both are a Nice Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. £300.00
- 596 Sovereigns, 1893 and 1894 **M**. **Veiled bust**. Both Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot. £275.00
- 597 Sovereigns, 1895 **M** and 1896 **M**. Type as above. Both Extremely Fine 2 coins in the Lot. £325.00
- 598 Sovereigns, 1897 **M** and 1898 **M**. Both a lightly bagmarked. Extremely Fine, 2 coins in the Lot. £300.00
- 599 Sovereigns, 1900 **S** and 1901 **M**(?) Both a somewhat lightly handled. Extremely Fine 2 coins in the Lot. £325.00
- 600 Sovereign, 1900 **M**. Very lightly bagmarked. Extremely Fine. £165.00
- 601 **Half Sovereigns**. Queen Victoria, 1898, Edward VII, 1906, George V, 1912 All Very Fine 3 coins in the Lot. £250.00

SOVEREIGN TYPE SET
QUEEN VICTORIA TO GEORGE V

- 602 A type set of Sovereigns as follows: **Queen Victoria**. 1870. Die 113. Young head-Shield; 1883 **M.** Young head-St. George; 1889. Jubilee; 1901 **M.** Veiled bust; **Edward VII.** 1908 **P**; **George V.** 1921 **P**. All are Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. A very Nice group, with the exception of some scratches on the George V. 6 coins in the lot mounted in a custom made lucite holder. (850.00)
- 603 **Queen Elizabeth II.** Sovereign, 1979. **Brilliant Proof.** Not in case of issue. (250.00)
- 604 Sovereign, 1980. **Brilliant Proof.** Not In case of issue. (200.00)
- 605 Sovereign and Half Sovereign, 1980. **Both Brilliant Proofs.** Not in cases of issue. 2 coins in the Lot. (400.00)
- 606 **GREECE. George I, 1863-1913.** 20 Drachmae, 1884. Obv. Plain head. Fr. 9. Lightly bagmarked. About Uncirculated. (175.00)



Lot No. 607

- 607 **Republic.** 20 Drachmae, 1967. Revolution Commemorative. Obv. Arms. Rv. Phoenix. Fr. 13. Brilliant Uncirculated. (400.00)
- 608 **HUNGARY. Francis II, 1792-1835.** Ducat, 1796. Standard type. Fr. 81. About Extremely Fine. (200.00)
- 609 **Francis Joseph I.** 10 Korona, 1893. Very Fine; 1897. Loop removed. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)



Lot No. 610

- 610 **Transylvania. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780.** Ducat, 1763. Obv. Youthful bust. Rv. Transylvanian Arms on breasts of an Imperial Eagle. Fr. 275. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS



Lot No. 611



Lot No. 613



- 611 **ICELAND. Republic.** 500 Kronur, 1961 Obv Arms Rv Head of Sigurdsson Fr 1 Gem Uncirculated (450 00)
- 612 Proof Set, 1974 1100th Anniversary of Settlement Includes the Silver 500 and 1000 Kronur, and the **Gold** 10,000 Kronur Y 22-24 Scarce. A considerable number of the proof coins were remelted 3 Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue (500 00)
- 613 Gold 10,000 Kronur, 1974 1100th Anniversary of the Settlement of Iceland Y 24 Brilliant Uncirculated in case of issue (275 00)

ITALY

- 614 **Kingdom.** Victor Emanuel II. 20 Lire, 1863 Turin Fine to Very Fine (150 00)
- 615 **Umberto I.** 10 Lire, 1882 Rome Uncirculated (175 00)
- 616 **LOMBARDY.** Napoleone Buonaparte, 1805-1814. 40 Lire, 1810 M Obv Plain head Rv Mantled Arms Fr 5 Strictly Very Fine (275 00)
- 617 **NAPLES.** Charles V, 1519-1556. Scudo d'oro, n.d. Obv Crowned Imperial Arms Rv Floriate cross Fr 835 Extremely Fine (500 00)
- 618 **SARDINIA.** Charles Felix. 20 Lire, 1826 Turin Fr 1136 Very Fine (175 00)
- 619 **Charles Albert.** 20 Lire, 1838 Genoa Fr 1143 Fine to Very Fine (150 00)
- 620 20 Lire, 1839 Turin Fr 1142 Very Fine (200 00)
- 621 **Victor Emanuel II.** 20 Lire, 1857 Turin Fr 1146 Very Fine (150 00)
- *622 **PAPAL STATES.** Benedict XIV, 1740-1758. Zecchino, 1749 Fr 251 Fine to Very Fine (250 00)
- *623 **Pius VI.** 1774-1799. Zecchino, 1776 Fr 243 Slight planchet wave otherwise Fine to Very Fine (300 00)



Lot No. 624

- 624 **Gregory XVI, 1831-1846.** 10 Scudi, 1836 R. Year VI. Obv. Robed bust. Fr. 263. Nice Very Fine. (800.00)
- 625 **Pius IX, 1846-1878.** 1 Scudo, 1854 R. Obv. Bust. Rv. Value in wreath. Fr. 275. Extremely Fine. (200.00)
- 626 20 Lire, 1866. Rome. Obv. Small robed bust. Fr. 280. There are a few handling marks. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 627 **Pius XI, 1922-1939.** 100 Lire, 1929. Obv. Robed bust. Rv. Christ standing. Fr. 283. Has been polished. Otherwise Uncirculated. (160.00)
- *628 100 Lire, 1933-1934. Holy Year Issue. Fr. 284. Uncirculated and choice. (500.00)
- 629 100 Lire, 1936. Reduced size. Fr. 285. Uncirculated and choice. (350.00)
- *630 **Pius XII, 1939-1958.** 100 Lire, 1950. Holy Year Issue. Obv. Bust of the Pontiff wearing the Triregno. Fr. 289. Gem Uncirculated. (350.00)
- 631 **Holy Year Set, 1950,** comprising the aluminum 1, 2, 5 and 10 Lire, **and the Gold 100 Lire.** Mounted in the official card of issue with the outer cover missing. 5 coins in the Lot. (575.00)
- 632 **VENICE. Doge Leonardo Dona, 1605-1612.** Half Zecchino. Standard type. Fr. 1279. A scarce denomination. Very Fine. (275.00)
- 633 Quarter Zecchino. Standard type. Fr. 1280. Another scarce denomination. Very Fine. (275.00)
- 634 **LUXEMBOURG. Charlotte, 1919-1964.** Millenium Commemorative Gold Medal. Obv. Similar to the Silver 250 Francs, Y. 33.1. Rv. Map. 16.69 grams. Gem Uncirculated. (350.00)
- 635 **MONACO. Charles III, 1856-1889.** 100 Francs, 1882. Obv. Head. Rv. Arms. Fr. 11. A light edge knock or so. About Extremely Fine. (750.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 6*



Lot No. 636

- 636 100 Francs, 1884 Type as above About Uncirculated (850.00)
- 637 **Albert I, 1889-1922.** 100 Francs, 1901 Obv Bearded head Fr 13 Lightly cleaned Nearly Extremely Fine (700.00)
- 638 **NETHERLANDS. Holland.** Bezemstuiver, 1749, struck in gold 1.78 grams Obv Arrows Del 820 Brilliant Uncirculated (150.00)
- 639 **Utrecht.** Ducat, 1724, Standard type From the Akerendam treasure Fr 98, Uncirculated (350.00)
- 640 **West Frisia.** Ducat, 1603, "Type Hongroise" Obv Standing knight and beaded inner circle Rv Arms with coronet above Del 833 Fr 83 Very Fine (400.00)
- 641 **Kingdom. Queen Wilhelmina.** 10 Guilders, 1897 Obv Girl's head with long hair Fr 22 Uncirculated and choice (250.00)
- 642 10 Guilders, 1911, Matron's bust, 10 Guilders, 1927 Mature head Both Uncirculated, 2 coins in the Lot (300.00)
- 643 10 Guilders, 1912 and 1932, Types as above Both Uncirculated 2 coins in the Lot (300.00)
- 644 **NORWAY. Oscar II, 1872-1905.** 20 Kroner, 1876 Type II Obv Plain head Rv Norwegian Arms within wreath Fr 17 Uncirculated (300.00)
- 645 **Haakon VII, 1905-1957.** 20 Kroner, 1910 Obv Crowned bust Rv St. Olaf standing facing, Fr 19. A one year type Uncirculated (300.00)
- 646 **POLAND. Ladislaus IV, 1632-1648.** Ducat, 1641 Obv Crowned bust Rv Arms, Fr 16 There is a deep natural flan crack running from 11 o'clock into the center of the coin, and a loop has been removed. But in point of basic wear the coin is Very Fine (175.00)
- 647 **ROUMANIA. Carol I, 1866-1914.** 20 Lei, 1883 Obv Plain head Rv Crowned and mantled Arms Fr 3 Brilliant Uncirculated (150.00)
- 648 20 Lei, 1890 Obv Plain head Rv Arms Fr 3 Extremely Fine (125.00)

Pieces to 1 are 8 francs only

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- 649 20 Lei, 1906. 40th Anniversary. Fr. 5. About Uncirculated. (325.00)
- 650 **Ferdinand I, 1914-1927.** 20 Lei, 1922. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Crowned Arms. Fr. 10. Uncirculated. (300.00)



Lot No. 651

- 651 **RUSSIA. Catherine II, 1762-1796.** 10 Roubles, 1764. Obv. Half length bust. Rv. Cruciform Arms. Fr. 112, Cr. 79.2a. Nice Very Fine. (450.00)
- 652 10 Roubles, 1777. Obv. More mature bust with laurel wreath in hair. Fr. 112, Cr. 79b. Fine to Very Fine. (400.00)
- 653 1 Rouble, 1779. Fr. 118, Cr. 76. A cleaned Fine. (125.00)
- 654 **Nicholas II.** 15 Roubles, or Imperial. 1897. Extremely Fine. (275.00)
- 655 10 Roubles, 1899. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 656 5 Roubles, 1897 (2). Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 657 **SERBIA. Milan Obrenovitch IV.** 20 Dinars, 1882. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Denomination in wreath. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 658 10 Dinars, 1882. Type as above. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 659 **SPAIN. Charles III.** 2 Escudos, 1788. Madrid. Fine. (125.00)
- 660 **Charles IV.** 2 Escudos, 1803. Obv. Armored bust. Rv. Arms. Madrid. Fr. 149. About Uncirculated. (275.00)
- 661 **Ferdinand VII.** ½ Escudo, 1817. Madrid. Obv. Laureate head. Fr. 170. Extremely Fine. (90.00)
- 662 **Isabella II.** 80 Reales, 1840 B (Barcelona). Obv. Head with hair up in bun. Fr. 176. There are a few minor edge knicks. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)
- 663 A similar 80 Reales, but 1845 B. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)
- 664 **Alfonso XII, 1874-1885.** 10 Pesetas, 1878 (1962). The official mint re-strike. Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 665 **SWITZERLAND.** 20 Francs, 1922 and 1927. Obv. Peasant girl. Both About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (300.00)

THE AMERICAS AND THE ISLANDS

- 666 **BAHAMAS. Queen Elizabeth II.** Gold Proof Set, 1971, in denominations of 10, 20, 50 and 100 Dollars Y 23 1 to 26 1 72.09 grams or 2.31 troy ounces **Brilliant Proofs** in official case of issue 4 coins in the Lot (950.00)
- 667 10 and 20 Dollars, 1971 Y 23 1 and 24 1 **Brilliant Proofs** 2 pieces in the Lot (250.00)
- 668 50 Dollars, 1973 Obv. The Queen Rv. Flamingos Fr. 17 Independence Commemorative Struck in .585 gold **Brilliant Uncirculated** (225.00)
- 669 **BERMUDA. Queen Elizabeth II.** 100 Dollars, 1975 **Gold** commemorative of Royal visit, mounted with first day cover of commemorative stamp Y, 12, **Brilliant Proof** (100.00)
- 670 **BOLIVIA. Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1798 Potosi Standard type Fr. 14 Loop removed at 12 o'clock Otherwise **Very Fine** (650.00)
- 671 8 Escudos, 1808 Potosi Standard type Not sharply struck on the obverse, Slight scratches **Fine to Very Fine** (550.00)
- 672 **BRAZIL. John V, 1706-1750.** 6400 Reis, 1736 R. Obv. Peruked bust, Fr. 46 **Very** neatly clipped. Only 12.19 grams against the 14.30 grams of a full weight coin. The edge design has been imitated with great skill, although the work of the 18th century artist has become somewhat blurred by a later attempt to fit the piece into a frame for jewelry wear **Fine**. An interesting numismatic relic of Colonial America. (175.00)
- 673 **Joseph I, 1750-1777.** 6400 Reis, 1764 R. Fr. 65 The right hemisphere clipped and a crude attempt has been made to imitate the edge graining. Only 12.32 grams as against the 14.30 grams of the full weight coin **Fine**. Another relic of 18th century life and coinage (175.00)
- 674 6400 Reis, 1753 R. Type as above, Clipped. No attempt made to imitate the edge graining. Weighs 12.29 grams as against the 14.30 grams of a full weight coin **Fine** (175.00)
- 675 **Republic.** Gold medal commemorating the 4th Centenary of the founding of Rio de Janeiro, 1965 Obv. View of harbor, city and Sugar Loaf Mountain Rv. Architectural bits with a large '40' in the center and date 43 mm, 17.53 grams, including the neat gold clip frame in which it is mounted **Lightly hairlined Extremely Fine** (250.00)
- 676 **Gold Medal.** Commemorates foundation of Brasilia Obv. Head of President Kubitschek Rv. Pylons with the date 21 April 1960 in Latin 8 grams, .900 fine **Uncirculated** (150.00)
- 677 **CANADA. George V.** Sovereign, 1911 C. There are several slight rim nicks and one test cut Otherwise **Extremely Fine** (200.00)

LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS

- 678 **Queen Elizabeth II.** Centennial Specimen Set, 1967. Cent through **Gold 20 Dollars.** Y. 59-65. Uncirculated and toning, in case of issue. 7 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 679 Another 1967 Confederation Proof Set in Official black leather case of issue. Includes the **\$20.00 gold** coin. Brilliant Proofs. An exceptionally nice set. 7 coins in the Lot. (325.00)
- 680 100 Dollars, 1976. Olympics Commemorative. Struck in 22 Karat gold. Brilliant Proof in steerhide covered wooden case of issue. (275.00)
- 681 **CAYMAN ISLANDS. Queen Elizabeth II.** 100 Dollars, 1975. Sovereign Queens of England. Y. 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 682 **CHILE.** 1 Escudo, 1834. Obv. Sun between two volcanos. Fr. 36. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 683 100 Pesos-10 Condores, 1958. Fr. 54. Gem Uncirculated. (300.00)
- 684 50 Pesos-5 Condores, 1926. Fr. 55. Extremely Fine. (175.00)
- 685 20 Pesos-2 Condores, 1926. Fr. 56. Uncirculated and choice. (125.00)
- 686 **COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** Cob 2 Escudos, 1752. Obv. Arms with mint mark S. Rv. Cross in quadrilobe with the date clearly struck up. Fr. 13. But with a mint mark variant. Very Fine. (400.00)
- 687 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 2 Escudos, 1771. Obv. Bust of Ferdinand VI. Fr. 28. Loop removed and shows signs of bracelet wear. Fine. (150.00)
- 688 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1803. Obv. Armored bust. Mint mark P. Fr. 52. Fine to Very Fine. (750.00)
- 689 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824.** 8 Escudos, 1814. Similar to the above but bearing the name of Ferdinand VII and bust of Charles IV. Fr. 60. Very Fine. (750.00)
- 690 **Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1832. Popayan. Fr. 68. There are several edge test cuts and scrapes and signs of loop removal. Otherwise Very Fine. (450.00)
- 691 1 Escudo, 1827. Popayan. Fr. 72. There is a planchet defect on both sides between 8 and 9 o'clock. Otherwise Extremely Fine. (125.00)
- 692 A similar 1 Escudo, 1830. Popayan. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 693 2 Pesos, 1846. Popayan. Obv. Liberty. Rv. Arm. Fr. 76. Not entirely sharply struck. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 694 2½ Pesos, 1913. Rv. Miner. Fr. 111. A one year type. Uncirculated and choice. (125.00)

LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS

- 695 10 Pesos, 1919 Obv Large head of Bolivar Fr 112 Extremely Fine (200 00)
- 696 5 Pesos, 1922 Similar type, Fr 113 About Uncirculated (150 00)
- 697 A similar 5 Pesos, 1924 About Uncirculated (150 00)
- 698 5 Pesos, 1926 Obv Small head of Bolivar Fr 115 Extremely Fine (175 00)
- 699 **COSTA RICA. Central American Republic.** 2 Escudos, 1850 Obv Sun over mountain range Fr 3 Edge test cut Otherwise About Fine, 1 Escudo, 1849, Similar type Edge test cut Fr 4 About Fine 2 coins in the lot (350 00)
- 700 20 Colones, 1897 Obv Arms Rv Columbus Fr 19 Extremely Fine (500 00)
- 701 10 Colones, 1897 Fr 20 There are a few handling marks Extremely Fine (225 00)
- 702 5 Colones, 1900 Fr 21 Extremely Fine (175 00)
- 703 2 Colones, 1921, Fr 22 Uncirculated and choice (125 00)



Lot No 704

- 704 **CUBA.** 20 Pesos, 1915 Obv Head of Martí Fr 1 Some slight handling marks Very Fine (750 00)
- 705 10 Pesos, 1915 Obv Head of Martí Fr 3 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated (400 00)
- 706 10 Pesos, 1916 About Uncirculated (400 00)
- 707 5 Pesos, 1916 Fr 4, Extremely Fine (200 00)
- 708 2 Pesos, 1916 Fr 6 Scarce denomination Extremely Fine (150 00)
- 709 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** 30 Pesos, 1955 Obv Trifoliate Fr 1 29.62 grams of 900 fine gold Traces of planchet adjustment on the obverse Extremely Fine (500 00)

LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS

- 710 30 Pesos, 1974 (2). Rv. Interlocking rings for XIIth Central American and Caribbean Games. Fr. 2. 23.4 grams of .900 fine gold. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (500.00)
- 711 **ECUADOR.** 10 Sucres, 1900. Obv. Head of Sucre. Struck at the Birmingham Mint. Fr. 10. Extremely Fine. (200.00)
- 712 **GUATEMALA.** 4 Reales, 1860. Head of Carrera. Fr. 37. One of the world's smallest gold coins. Extremely Fine. (50.00)
- 713 **JAMAICA. Queen Elizabeth II.** 20 Dollars, 1972. 10th Anniversary of Independence. Y. 38. Brilliant Proof in case of issue. (150.00)
- 714 20 Dollars, 1972. Type as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated. .500 fine Gold. (125.00)
- 715 **MEXICO.** 1 Escudo, 1851 Go. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Liberty cap and book. Fr. 103. About Extremely Fine. (150.00)
- 716 50 Pesos, 1947. Obv. Arms. Rv. Winged Victory. Fr. 172. Uncirculated. (550.00)
- 717 20 Pesos, 1959. Obv. Hook necked eagle. Rv. Aztec calendar stone. Uncirculated. (275.00)
- 718 5 Pesos, 1906, 1907 and 1920. Rv. Hidalgo. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 719 **PANAMA.** 100 Balboas, 1975. Y. 41. Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like. (125.00)



Lot No. 720

- 720 **PERU. Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1790 I.J. Lima. Obv. Bust of Charles III surrounded by the titles of Charles IV. Rv. Arms within the Collar of the Fleece. Fr. 36. There is a little planchet adjustment on both sides. Otherwise Fine to Very Fine. (750.00)
- 721 **Republic.** 20 Soles, 1863. Obv. Arms. Rv. Seated classic figure flanked by banner and sun-shield. Fr. 70. About Extremely Fine. (850.00)
- 722 5 Soles, 1863. Obv. Arms. Rv. Seated female, facing. Fr. 72. Weakly struck in the center. Very Fine. (175.00)

AFRICAN AND ASIAN GOLD COINS

- 723 Half Libra, 1907 Very Fine, Fifth Libra, 1911 Uncirculated 2 coins in the Lot (100 00)
- 724 URUGUAY, 5 Pesos, 1930 Obv Head of Artigas Fr 6 Lightly bag marked Extremely Fine (200 00)
- 725 VENEZUELA, 20 Bolivares, 1911 Fr 5 About Uncirculated (175 00)
- 726 10 Bolivares, 1930 (2) Fr 6 Both Uncirculated 2 coins in the Lot (200 00)

AFRICA, ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

- 727 BHUTAN, 1 Sertum, 1970 Obv Bust Fr 7 Brilliant Uncirculated and Prooflike (175 00)
- 728 COOK ISLANDS, Queen Elizabeth II, 100 Dollars, 1979 Commemorates Commonwealth Membership Fr 8 Brilliant Proof (175 00)
- 729 EGYPT, Fuad I, 1922-1936, 100 Piastres, 1922 Fr 27 About Uncirculated (200 00)
- 730 50 Piastres, 1923 Fr 29 About Uncirculated (100 00)
- 731 20 Piastres, 1923 Fr 30 About Uncirculated (75 00)
- 732 Republic, Nasser, Pound, 1970 Obv Head of Nasser Fr 50 Extremely Fine (175 00)
- 733 GHANA, 2 Pounds, 1960 Obv Bust of Nkrumah Y M5 Brilliant Uncirculated and Prooflike (250 00)



Lot No. 734

- 734 HONG KONG, Queen Elizabeth II, \$1,000, 1976 Year of the Dragon Fr 2 Brilliant Proof in case of issue (1 000 00)
- 735 INDIA, Cochin, Fanam, n.d. A large 'C' like device on one side, and partial inscription on the other Weighs 32 grams Extremely Fine (100 00)
- 736 Orissa, 1 Pagoda Obv Forepart of an elephant Rv Scroll pattern Fr 298 Uncirculated and choice (150 00)

Prices in case of purchase only



Lot No. 737

- 737 **IRAN. Reza Pahlevi Shah, 1941-1979.** 5 Pahlevi, 1339 SH. Obv. Head. Rv. Lion and Sun. Fr. 99. 40.69 grams of .900 fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (850.00)
- 738 **PHILIPPINES. Isabella II.** 4 Pesos, 1862. Obv. Laureate head. Fr. 1. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 739 2 Pesos, 1861. Type as above. Fr. 2. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 740 A similar 2 Pesos, 1864. Type as above. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 741 A final 2 Pesos, 1865. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 742 1 Peso, 1861. Fr. 3. Fine. (60.00)
- 743 1 Peso, 1863. About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 744 **SAUDI ARABIA.** 1 Saudi Pound, 1951. Fr. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 745 **SOUTH AFRICA. President Kruger.** 1 Pond, 1898. Obv. Bust. Fr. 2. About Extremely Fine. (275.00)
- 746 **Republic.** 2 Rands, 1963. Obv. Springbok. Rv. Bust. Fr. 11. Proof. (150.00)
- 747 1 Rand, 1963. Type as above. Fr. 12. Proof. (75.00)
- 748 **SYRIA.** Pound and ½ Pound, 1950. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Arabic inscription. Fr. 1, 2. Both About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

MISCELLANEOUS OLD GOLD

- 749 **TIBET. Banker's Taels.** A set of 4 round gold coins of varying weights. Obv. Legend and scroll design. Rv. Target design of concentric circles. 4 pieces in the lot weighing 46.79, 15.13, 4.23 and 1.57 grams respectively, or 3.68 troy ounces in all. Extremely Fine. (1,950.00)

AN ATTRACTIVE COIN BRACELET

- 750 An attractive gold bracelet with alternating textured and plain links of good style. Attached with grip mounts are, U.S. \$10.00, 1880 Very Good; \$5.00, 1909 Choice Very Fine; **Great Britain**, Sovereign, 1931 P, Extremely Fine, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sovereign, 1893 Very Good, **Mexico**, 20 Pesos, 1945, Extremely Fine. Total weight of coins and bracelet is 49.02 grams. An interesting and appealing piece of coin jewelry. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (800.00)

A MISCELLANY OF OLD GOLD

- 751 **CUBA**, 5 Pesos, 1916, Soldered into a light ornamental wire frame. Otherwise Very Fine; **GREAT BRITAIN**, Double Sovereign, 1823. Badly worn; Half Sovereign, 1834. Worn and gilt, **HUNGARY**, Ducat, 1848. Worn; **JAPAN**, 1 Yen, 1871, 5 Yen, 1897. Solder marks on both sides and holed; **NETHERLANDS**, 10 Guilders, 1933, **PORTUGAL**, 2000 Reis, 1870. Worn and solder marked but rare; **RUSSIA**, 10 Roubles, 1900; **SPAIN**, $\frac{1}{2}$ Escudo, 1786. Holed, 25 Pesetas, 1879. Apart from the distinctive characteristics noted, all have had loops removed and suffered damage from jewelry mounting to a greater or lesser degree. Nevertheless several can be graded as Very Fine. Total weight 72.26 grams of .900 fine Gold (the light 14 carat gold frame of the Cuban piece included). 12 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (1,200.00)

- 752 **A Further Gold Miscellany.** **AUSTRIA**, 4 Ducats, 1915. Waved planchet, **BRAZIL**, 400 Reis, 1736 and 1738. In clip mounts, **COLOMBIA**, Escudo, 1816; **FRANCE**, 40 Francs, AN XI, Fr. 224. Loop removed with consummate skill, 20 Francs, 1858 and 1866, 10 Francs, 1863; **GERMANY**, 20 Marks, 1872; 5 Marks, 1878, **Baden**, 5 Marks, 1878, with loop, **Hamburg**, 10 Marks, 1900, **MEXICO**, 2 Pesos, 1920, **PAPAL STATES**, Scudo, 1853, with loop, **SIAM**, 2 Ticals, Fr. 26. With loop; **TURKEY**, Sequin and fractions. All holed. Apart from the distinctive characteristics noted, all have had loops removed and suffered damage from jewelry wear to a greater or lesser degree. Nevertheless several can be graded as Very Fine. Total weight 70.06 grams of .900 fine Gold (the 14 carat clip mounts and small loops mentioned included). 20 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (1,200.00)

CONSIGNMENT OLLA P.
GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD



Lot No. 753

- 753 **AUSTRIA. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. 2 Ducats, 1765 for Transylvania.** Obv. Mature bust with diadem. Rv. Transylvanian Arms on breast of imperial eagle. Cr. 34. Not listed in Friedberg. There is a long, light obverse scratch. Nearly Extremely Fine. (500.00)

AN ATTRACTIVE 8 ESCUDOS OF CHILE



Lot No. 754

- 754 **CHILE. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. 8 Escudos, 1814 F.J. Santiago.** Bust of Charles IV with the name of Ferdinand VII. Fr. 29. Attractive orange toning. Light obverse scratch. Nice Very Fine. (950.00)

A SCARCE 2 ESCUDOS OF COLOMBIA



Lot No. 755

- 755 **COLOMBIA. Charles III, 1759-1788. 2 Escudos, 1762 J.V. Bogota.** Rv. Arms without value. Fr. 33, First year of the type, struck only at the Bogota mint. Choice Very Fine and very scarce thus. (1,250.00)



Lot No. 756

- 756 5 Escudos, 1775 J S Popayan Rv Arms within the Collar of the Fleece and with the value indicated Fr 36 Planchet slightly warped Virtually Extremely Fine (1,150.00)
- *757 2 Escudos, 1772 J S Popayan Types as last Fr 40 Minor flan flaws and two small digs on the reverse Arms Otherwise, Virtually Extremely Fine (300.00)



Lot No. 758

- 758 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 8 Escudos, 1812 J F Popayan Obv Bust of Charles IV with the name of Ferdinand VII Fr 61 Two tiny obverse scratches Very Fine (1,250.00)
- 759 FRANCE. Francis I, 1515-1547. Ecu d'or au Soleil, n.d. mm B and anchor Obv Crowned Arms, sun above, small star to r Rv Cross fleury, alternating F's and ls in angles Fr 93 A little clipped Fine (450.00)
- 760 3rd Republic. 20 Francs, 1912 Fr 336 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

GERMANY

- 761 BADEN. Friedrich. 10 Mark, 1904 G Fr 11 Y 19 Very Fine (250.00)

SCARCE 10 MARK OF FRIEDRICH II

- 762 Friedrich II. 10 Mark, 1909 G Fr 14 Y 29 Nice Very Fine Scarce (600.00)
- 763 BAVARIA. Ludwig II. 5 Mark, 1877 D Fr 19 Y 31 Some light scratches Very Fine (200.00)

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

- 764 **Otto.** 10 Mark, 1912 D. Fr. 23, Y. 39b. The last 10 Mark of Bavaria. Very Fine. (175.00)
- *765 **HAMBURG. Free City.** 10 Mark, 1874 B. Fr. 31, Y. 56a. A rare one year type. Extremely Fine. (500.00)
- 766 **HESSE. Ludwig III.** 10 Mark, 1873 H. Fr. 37, Y. 66. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 767 **NUREMBERG. Free City.** Klippe Ducat, 1700. Obv. Dove above Arms of three shields. Rv. Lamb on globe, date in chronogram. Fr. 1777. Loop neatly attached to upper left corner. Tooled. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 768 **Lamb Coinage.** $\frac{1}{4}$ Ducat, 1700. **Round.** Obv. Arms. Rv. Lamb on globe. Fr. 1758. Extremely Fine. (250.00)
- 769 Heart-shaped $\frac{1}{8}$ Ducat, n.d. Obv. Two doves hold heart below radiant sun. Rv. Dove, value $\frac{1}{8}$ below. A little broken at the bottom. Extremely Fine; Brass Model Ducat, 1900. "23ter FLEISCHER TAG NÜRNBERG." Type of Fr. 1782. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- 770 **PRUSSIA. Wilhelm I.** 10 Mark, 1875 A. Fr. 74, Y. 114a. Nearly Very Fine. (125.00)
- 771 5 Mark, 1877 C. Fr. 79, Y. 113.2. Nearly Extremely Fine. (250.00)
- 772 **Friedrich III.** 10 Mark, 1888 A. Fr. 81, Y. 118. An important piece from the shortest reign in the Dreikaiserjahr. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 773 **Wilhelm II.** 10 Mark, 1906 A. Fr. 87, Y. 123a. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 774 **Prussia. Wilhelm II.** 20 Mark, 1909 A. Fr. 83. Very Fine; **Württemberg. Karl.** 5 Mark, 1877 F. Fr. 127. Looped, traces of solder. Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot. (175.00)
- 775 **SAXONY. Georg.** 10 Mark, 1904 E. Fr. 99, Y. 189. A. scarce two year gold type. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 776 **Friedrich August III.** 10 Mark, 1905 E. Fr. 101. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 777 **WÜRTTEMBERG. Karl.** 10 Mark, 1881 F. Fr. 125, Y. 218a. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 778 **Wilhelm II.** 10 Mark, 1907 F. Fr. 129, Y. 223. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- *779 **Baptismal Medal. 18th-19th Century.** Gold, 37.5 mm, 17.20 grams. Obv. The baptism of Christ. Rv. Nativity scene. Holed. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 780 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III.** Spade Guinea, 1798. Fr. 221. Extremely Fine, but filed on edge and a little bent where loop removed. (150.00)
- *781 **ITALY. Lucca. Republic. 16th Century.** Ducat or Zecchino, n.d. Obv. Facing bust of St. Vultus. Rv. St. Martin on horseback. CNI 164, Fr. 487. Rare. Flan crack and a little wavy. Fine. (350.00)

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

- *782 **Kingdom of the Two Sicilies, Ferdinand I.** 3 Ducati, 1818. Obv. Crowned head. Rv. Classical figure holding Bourbon shield, hand on crowned pillar. Fr. 857. A one year type. Extremely Fine. (600.00)

A SCARCE MEXICAN COB 4 ESCUDOS



Lot No. 783

- 783 **MEXICO, Philip V, 1700-1746.** Cob 4 Escudos, (1713) J. Obv. Crowned Arms, oXMJ vertically on l. Rv. Cross in polylobe. Fr. 7a, Calico-Trigo 216. Most of legend missing, and only the bottom of the date faintly visible. The centers are sharp. Very Fine. Scarce. (1,250.00)
- 784 **Republic.** 2 Escudos, 1848 C E Culiacan. Fr. 88. The coin possibly has the overdate 1848 7, unlisted in KM. Nearly Fine. (150.00)
- 785 **SPAIN, Charles and Johanna, 1516-1556.** 1 Escudo, n d. Obv. Crowned Arms, star on l, mm S (Seville) on r. Rv. Cross in quadrilobe. Fr. 45. Double striking. Nice Fine. (300.00)
- 786 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 1 Escudo, 1786 D V Madrid. Fr. 145. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 787 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 1 Escudo, 1793 M F Madrid. Fr. 151. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 788 **Isabella II, 1833-1868.** 10 Escudos, 1868 Madrid. Fr. 187. A few slight edge nicks. Extremely Fine. (350.00)
- 789 **Platinum 40 Reales, 1861.** Barcelona. Gilt. Type of Fr. 183. A contemporary forgery popularly collected today. Cf. Calico-Trigo p. 334. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 790 **SWEDEN, Oscar II.** 5 Kronor, 1894. Fr. 72. Extremely Fine. (125.00)

FOREIGN SILVER AND MINOR COINS

- 791 **AUSTRIA, Francis I.** 5 Kreuzer, 1832 A. Cr. 181c. Scarce. Nearly Extremely Fine. (100.00)
- *792 **Austrian Netherlands, Maria Theresa, 1740-1780.** Ducaton, (1754) Antwerp. Obv. Diademed bust. Rv. Crowned Arms. Cr. 11. Nice Very Fine. Scarce. (250.00)

FOREIGN SILVER AND MINOR COINS

- 793 **Salzburg. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612.** Turmtaler Klippe, 1593. Obv. St. Rupert enthroned, Arms before. Rv. Tower buffeted by the four winds. Dav. 8200A. Mount removed. Nice Fine. (300.00)
- 794 **BRITISH COMMONWEALTH. Antigua.** Farthing, 1836. Cr. 1. Fine; **Ceylon and Jamaica.** 1½ Pence, 1834 and 1836. Homeland types. Very Fine and Extremely Fine; 1½ Pence, 1841. Extremely Fine; **Straits Settlements.** Dollar, 1904. Y. 25. Rim nicks. Nice Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 795 **CANADA. Queen Victoria.** 5 Cents, 1858. Large over small date. One of the rarest coins of the series. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 796 5 Cents, 1875 H. Small Date. Dies very lightly clashed. Frosty Extremely Fine. Rare. (250.00)
- 797 5 Cents, 1880 H, 1881 H, 1888, 1890 H, 1899. All Very Fine or a bit better. 5 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 798 **EGYPT. Ptolemy X, 101-88 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 96/95 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy r. Rv. Eagle. 14.003 grams. Svor. 1679. Minor edge split. Natural medium grey tone. Very Fine; **Arabic Glass Weight. Fatimid Caliphate. Al Hakim Abu Al 'Ali Al Mansur, 996-1020 A.D.** 23 x 26.5 mm. Arabic inscription both sides. Edge chipped. Very Fine. 2 items in the Lot. (150.00)
- 799 **ENGLAND. James I, 1603-1625.** Shilling. Mint mark thistle (1603-4). 2nd bust, pointed beard. Rv. EXVRGAT etc. S. 2646. Fine. (75.00)
- 800 **Queen Anne, 1702-1714.** Shilling, 1708, Post Union. S. 3610. Brilliant Uncirculated and frosty. Very Scarce thus. (500.00)
- 801 **George II, 1727-1760.** Shilling, 1743. Old bust. Roses. S. 3702. Nicely toned. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 802 **Queen Victoria.** Double Florin, 1887. Roman I in date. S. 3922. Toned About Extremely Fine. (50.00)
- 803 **FRANCE. Henry IV, 1589-1610.** ¼ Ecu, 1590. Obv. Cross. Rv. Crowned Arms. Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)
- 804 **Louis XV, 1715-1774.** Ecu au bandeau, 1764 Pau. Struck for Bearn. Dav. A1331, Gad. 322a. Adjustment marks. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 805 **Louis XVIII.** 1 Franc, 1817 A. Cr. 179. Extremely Fine, frosty. (175.00)
- 806 **Charles X.** ¼ Franc, 1828 A. Cr. 185. Brilliant Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 807 **Louis Philippe.** 1 Franc, 1847 A. Cr. 201. About Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 808 **2nd Republic.** 1 Franc Module. Obv. Oudine's head (as Y. 4). Rv. EPREUVE/ DES PRESSES/ THONNELIER. Plain edge. Nickel alloy. Reverse stain. Nearly Extremely Fine. (75.00)

FOREIGN SILVER AND MINOR COINS

- 809 **Napoleon III.** 50 Centimes, 1859 BB Plain head Y 23 Uncirculated (300.00)
- 810 **3rd Republic.** 2 Francs, 1871 A Y 50 Choice About Uncirculated (150.00)
- 811 1 Franc, 1887 A Y 49 Uncirculated (75.00)
- 812 50 Centimes, 1888 A Y 48 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)
- 813 **5th Republic.** Essai 1 Franc, 1959 Standard metal and type KM E108 Only 4000 struck Uncirculated (100.00)
- 814 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA.** Wilhelm II. Rupie, 1890 Obv Uniformed bust of the Kaiser Y 4 Lightly toned and frosty Uncirculated A lovely specimen (150.00)
- 815 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA.** 1 Mark, 1894 A Bird of Paradise Y 5 Attractively toned Choice Extremely Fine A pleasing example of a very popular type (250.00)
- 816 **GERMANY.** Baden. Friedrich. 5 Mark, 1876 G Y 131 Fine to Very Fine; Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. 1 12 Taler, 1806 Cr 131 Planchet flecking Choice Very Fine; Saxe-Weimar. Wilhelm Ernst. 3 Mark, 1915 Centenary of Grand Duchy Y 177 Heavy edge knocks Very Fine; Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II. 5 Mark, 1898 F(2) Y 222 Both Fine 5 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 817 **GREECE.** Otto, 1832-1862. 5 Drachmai, 1833 Cr 13 Cleaned Nearly Extremely Fine (450.00)
- 818 **HUNGARY.** Revolt of the Malcontents. 10 Poltura, 1705 Obv Crowned Arms Rv PRO LIBERTATE above value Stuck by Franz Rakoczi, elected prince in 1704 Choice Very Fine, unusually nice for this issue (75.00)
- 819 **ISLE OF MAN.** George III. Proof Halfpenny, 1786 Obv Laureate head of King George III Rv Triskeles Original Proof with engrailed edge High relief, Traces of mint red and virtually as struck (350.00)
- 820 **ITALY.** Naples. Charles II, 1665-1700. Tari, 1685 Obv Crowned Arms Rv Crown, cornucopiae and fasces above globe with view of the Mediterranean CNI 266 **Rare.** Light adjustment marks Very Fine (100.00)
- 821 **Philip V, 1700-1707.** Mezzo Ducato, 1707 Obv Bust of Philip V, King of Spain and the Two Sicilies Rv Radiant sun above terrestrial globe HILARITAS UNIVERSA CNI 28 Light adjustment marks on reverse About Very Fine (75.00)
- 822 **Parma.** Ferdinand I, 1765-1802. 6 Lire 1795 Cr 9 **Rare** Low relief Very Good to Fine (100.00)

FOREIGN SILVER AND MINOR COINS

- 823 **Sardinia. Victor Amadeus III, 1773-1796.** Cagliari, 1788, for the Island of Sardinia. Obv. Cross, heads in angles. Rv. Savoy knot in wreath. Cr. 70. **Rare.** Nearly Extremely Fine. (150.00)
- 824 **Sicily. Frederick III (II), 1296-1337.** Pierreale, n.d. Mint of Messina. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Aragonese Arms, letter F above. Spahr 32. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 825 **Philip III, 1598-1621.** 4 Tari, 1612. Mint of Messina. Obv. Bust, four pellets below. Rv. Crowned eagle separating DF-A. Spahr 29. The usual strike. Very Fine. (100.00)

CHOICE TUSCAN FRANCESCONE

- 826 **Tuscany. Leopold II, 1824-1848, 1849-1859.** Francescone or Quattro Fiorini, 1859. Cr. 75b, Dav. 160. Last year of the type. Brilliant Uncirculated. (500.00)
- 827 **Genoa. 13-14th Century.** Denaro. Obv. Gate. Rv. Cross. Choice Very Fine; **Tuscany. Leopold II.** ½ Paolo, 1857. Cr. 68a. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 828 **Venice. Pasquale Cicogna, 1585-1595.** Lira or ⅛ Scudo, n.d. Obv. Doge kneeling before enthroned St. Mark. Rv. Saint Justine standing holding palm branch and crown. Camberini 524. Fine. (50.00)
- 829 **MEXICO. Philip III, 1598-1621.** Cob 8 Reales, n.d. Assayer F. Some obverse scratches. Crude About Fine. (100.00)
- 830 **Philip IV, 1621-1665.** Cob 8 Reales, n.d. Mo. P. Mint mark and assayer's initial clear. Somewhat heart-shaped. Most of the legend and much of the types not struck up. Crude About Fine. (100.00)
- 831 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** 8 Reales, 1760 M.M. "Pillar Dollar." Nicely toned. Nearly Very Fine. (150.00)
- 832 4 Reales, 1759 M.M. Pillar type as above. A small edge nick or two. About Very Fine. Much scarcer than the 8 Reales. (200.00)
- 833 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Reales, 1789 F.M. Transitional type with bust of Charles III. Name rendered CAROLUS IV. Nice Very Fine. Scarce. (100.00)
- 834 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821.** Proclamation 2 Reales, 1808, of **Oaxaca.** Bruce Q-A41. Neatly holed for suspension. Otherwise Extremely Fine. (50.00)
- 835 **Republic.** 8 Reales, 1840 Go P. J. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1841 Zs O.M. Very Fine, discoloration; 8 Reales, 1875 Pi M.H. Strictly Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

FOREIGN SILVER AND MINOR COINS

- 836 **NETHERLANDS.** 1/2 Cent, 1898 Y 3 Scarce; Cent, 1901 15 shield Y 4a; 5 Cents, 1869 Y 6, 5 Cents, 1929 Y 34; 5 Cents 1943 (Curaçao) Y 34a, 10 Cents, 1942 Palm (Surinam) Y 43a All Very Fine 6 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 837 10 Cents, 1849 dot (2) Fair and Good, 1853 Gouged Fine, 1877 and 1879 Both Very Fine or so 5 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 838 10 Cents, 1881 and 1885 Very Good to Fine; 1887 Fine, 1897 and 1910 Both Good, 1926 About Very Fine, 25 Cents, 1906 Choice Very Fine; 1944 P About Uncirculated 8 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 839 **PERU, South Peru.** 4 Reales 1838 M V Arequipa Obv Radiant sun Rv Castle, volcano and sea Cr 174 About Uncirculated and choice (100.00)
- 840 **PORTUGAL, Ferdinand I, 1367-1383.** Barbuda Celada, n.d. Lisbon Obv Crowned bust wearing closed helm Rv Arms on cross, castles in angles. Vaz Fe 66 Porous Very Fine (125.00)
- 841 **Philip III, 1621-1640.** Tostão, n.d. Lisbon Obv Crowned Arms Rv Cross. Crudely struck and most of the legend illegible Fine (75.00)
- 842 **RAGUSA.** Tallero or Ducat Et Sem, 1753 Obv Rectoral bust Rv Arms Cr. 9, Dav. 1639 Slight adjustment marks, Choice Very Fine Usually nice for the type. (150.00)
- 843 **RUSSIA, Nicholas I, 1825-1855.** Rouble, 1846 St. Petersburg Cr 168 Extremely Fine and choice (100.00)
- 844 **Alexander III, 1881-1894.** Coronation Rouble, 1883 Y 43 Very Fine (75.00)
- 845 **SPAIN, Mallorca, Sancho, 1311-1324.** Dobler Obv Crowned facing bust flanked by two stars Rv Cross. Edge a little uneven Bold portrait Nearly Extremely Fine (100.00)
- 846 **Castile and Leon, Pedro the Cruel, 1350-1369.** Real Burgos Obv Arms of Castile and Leon Rv Crowned "P" Slight double striking, and a little clipped About Very Fine (75.00)
- 847 **Henry IV, 1454-1474.** Real de Vellon (Blanca) Obv Crowned facing bust Rv Castle, IAEN below Nice Fine (75.00)
- 848 **Ferdinand V, 1452-1516.** Groat of Barcelona Obv Crowned bust Rv Cross with pellets and annulets in angles Castan-Cayon 72 Dig in obverse field and small edge split Bold portrait Fine (100.00)
- 849 **Catholic Kings, Ferdinand and Isabella, 1479-1516.** Real, n.d. Seville Obv Crowned Arms flanked by two stars, bundle of arrows, etc Castan-Cayon 431 Very Fine, 4 Maravedis, n.d. Burgos Crude Fine 2 coins in the Lot (100.00)

FOREIGN SILVER AND MINOR COINS

- 850 1 Real, n.d. Cuenca. Types at last, lis in reverse legend. Edge chipped. Otherwise, fully round and Fine. (75.00)
- 851 **Philip II, 1556-1598.** Cob 4 Reales, 1593 B. Seville. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Arms of Castile and Leon in polylobe. Calico-Trigo 310. The usual weak areas and irregularity. About Very Fine. (150.00)
- 852 4 Reales, n.d. Valladolid. Assayer A. Types as last. Short, round flan affecting some legend. Crude About Very Fine. Scarce thus. (150.00)
- 853 Cob 2 Reales, 1596 B. Seville. Types as last. Clear date. Fine. (75.00)
- 854 **Philip III, 1598-1621.** Cob 4 Reales, 1618 V. Toledo. Similar types. Castan-Cayon 2152. Cleaned. About Fine. (100.00)
- 855 **Philip V, 1700-1746.** 2 Reales, 1721 and 1723. Segovia. Assayer F. Both Nearly Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 856 **Joseph Napoleon.** 8 Maravedis, 1812. Segovia. Cr. 82. Crude About Fine; **Isabella II.** 5 Centimos, 1859. Y. 24. Uncirculated. 2 Scarce coppers in the Lot. (75.00)
- 857 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833.** 10 Reales de Vellon, 1821. Madrid. "Reselado." Cr. 138. Nicely toned and well struck. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 858 2 Maravedis, 1824, 1825, 1827. Segovia. All Nice Fine; 1830 damaged; 1831 Very Fine; 1832 Fine; 1833 Choice Very Fine. All Cr. 116. 7 pieces in the Lot. (75.00)
- 859 **Navarre. Ferdinand III (VII of Spain).** Square $\frac{1}{2}$ Maravedi, 1832. Obv. F. III./D.G.N.R./1832. Rv. Crowned Arms. Cr. L82. Scarce. Very Fine. (150.00)
- *860 **Spanish Netherlands, Philip II, 1555-1598.** Ecu, 1557, for **Holland.** Obv. Bust l. Rv. Crowned Arms on cross. Dav. 8506, G-H 210-11b. Somewhat weakly struck. Nearly Very Fine. (250.00)
- 861 $\frac{1}{2}$ Ecu, 1586, for **Tournai.** Types as last. G-H 211-14. Porous Fine. (100.00)
- 862 **Albert and Isabella, 1598-1621.** $\frac{1}{4}$ Patagon, n.d. (1612-21), for **Flanders.** Obv. Burgundian Cross. Rv. Crowned Arms. Delmonte 272. A little clipped. Nearly Very Fine. (75.00)
- 863 **SWEDEN. Charles XV.** 5 Öre, 1860. Y. 4. **Rare.** Uncirculated and darkening red. (250.00)
- 864 **Oscar II.** Krona, 1889. OCH in title. Y. 22a. Uncirculated. (450.00)
- 865 10 Öre, 1892. Y. 27. About Uncirculated; 50 Öre, 1857. Cr. 194. Rare. Fair; 50 Öre, 1927. Y. 49. Extremely Fine; Krona, 1927. Y. 50. About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS AND MEDALS

- 866 **SWITZERLAND. Schaffhausen.** Dicken 1614 Obv. Ram and house
Rv. Imperial eagle Saurma 1635 Fine (100.00)
- 867 **Freiburg.** Shooting Taler of 5 Francs, 1881 Y 15S Minor rim nick
Toned Extremely Fine (150.00)
- 868 **Zürich.** Shooting Taler of 5 Francs, 1859 Y 5S Deep violet, sea-green
and golden toning About Uncirculated and choice (450.00)
- 869 **WESTERN SAMOA.** Tala, 1969 75th Anniversary of the Death of Rob-
ert Louis Stevenson Y 8 **Brilliant Proof** in case of issue (125.00)
- 870 **Balance of the Foreign Coins.** Austria, 50 Schilling, 1972 Innsbruck
Uncirculated; Belgium, 5 Cent, 1901 Extremely Fine, 50 Cent, 1886
Very Fine, 5 Francs, 1869 Nice Fine, **Bolivia.** 4 Reales 1788 P R
About Good; **Canada.** Cent, 1858 Fine, scratched, **Denmark.** 5 Ore,
1874(2) Both Very Fine; **Finland.** 10 Markkaa, 1971 Uncirculated,
Germany. 1 Mark, 1874 C About Extremely Fine, 1 Mark, 1927 F
Discolored Fine, **Great Britain.** Crown, 1821 Good; Double Florin,
1889 Good, **Hungary.** 10 Krajczar, 1870 K B Very Fine; **Israel.** 10
Lirat, 1972, Aviation Mishandled Proof, **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1805 Gra-
ffiti Fine; **Peru.** Sol, 1888 Rim nick Discolored Very Fine; **Poland.**
10 Zlotych, 1936(2), Both Very Fine, **Switzerland.** 10 Rappen, 1876
B Edge flaw Dark Very Fine; **Thailand.** 20 Baht, 1963 About Un-
circulated An interesting and diverse group 21 pieces in the Lot
SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. (250.00)

MEDALS

- 871 **GERMANY. Martin Luther. Reformation Jubilee, 1717.** Tin Medal
with "Kupferstift," 44 mm Obv. Bust of Luther. Chronogram date
Rv. View of Jerusalem, two chronogram dates Slightly warped Ex-
tremely Fine (75.00)
- 872 **New Year's Medal** by Loos, n.d. (1766) Silver, 31 mm Obv. Angels hold
City Arms, PROSIT DAS NEUE JAHR Rv. City view Extremely
Fine; Silver Medals (2), 18th Century 38 and 35 mm "Virtues of
Youth" and "Friendship" Very Fine and Extremely Fine 3 pieces in
the Lot (150.00)
- 873 **Albrecht Durer. 300th Anniversary of his Death, 1828.** Iron Medal
52 mm Obv. Bust of Durer Rv. Inscribed tablet on breast of Munich
crowned, human-headed eagle Extremely Fine (75.00)
- 874 **Hans Sachs. 400th Anniversary of Birth, 1894.** Silver Medal by Lauer
50 mm Obv. Facing bust of Sachs Rv. Imperial eagle and Arms A
handsome piece About Uncirculated (100.00)
- 875 **Ernst Kohn, Nuremberg Banker, 1843-1913.** Uniface Silver Plaque by
Lauer, 54 x 85 mm Obv. Bust of Kohn Contained in satin and plush-
lined case of issue Toned Extremely Fine (100.00)

Prices in U.S. dollars. Estimates only.

FOREIGN MEDALS AND FRENCH GOLD COINS

- 876 **Modern Nuremberg Medals** (5), primarily around 1900. 38 to 50 mm. Various subjects. Three are by Lauer. Silver(2) and silvered. Very Fine to Extremely Fine, one in case of issue. 5 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 877 **Nuremberg-Fürth Street Railway.** 20 Pfennig Tokens (45). Octagonal Aluminum. Mostly About Uncirculated. 45 pieces in the Lot. (25.00)
- 878 **GREAT BRITAIN. Crimean War Medal, 1854,** with bar SEBASTOPOL. Obv. Wyon's head of Queen Victoria. Rv. Victory crowns Roman Warrior. Unnamed as issued. No ribbon. Very Fine. An interesting and historical piece. (75.00)
- *879 **SWEDEN. Gustav II Adolph, 1611-1632.** Oval Tin Medal, ca. 1630. 98.5 x 73.5 mm. Struck in Germany to celebrate Gustav II Adolph's military efforts on behalf of the Protestant Reformation. Obv. The armored King standing, head facing, holding sword and scepter; on the left, a helmet; on the right, a pillar capped by fire and the words VERBVM DEI. Rv. Eleven line inscription; above radiant Cross and inscription IN HOC SIGNO VINCES; medallist's signature F. W. below ornament in exergue. Hildebrand 54. Neatly pierced at the top for suspension. Extremely Fine. A handsome and important piece. (500.00)

CONSIGNMENT DIJON

FRENCH COINS

GOLD COINS



Lot No. 880



- 880 **John the Good, 1350-1365.** Royal d'or. Obv. King standing under Gothic arch. Rv. Floriate cross within quadrilobe. Fr. 27. About Extremely Fine. (850.00)



Lot No. 881



- 881 **Charles VI, 1380-1422.** Ecu d'Or. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Floriate cross within quadrilobe. Fr. 40. About Uncirculated. (850.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 6*

FRENCH GOLD COINS



Lot No. 882

- 882 Charles VII, 1422-1461. Ecu neuf. Obv. Crowned Arms flanked by small crowned Lys. Rv. Floriate cross within quadrilobe. Fr. 55. About Extremely Fine. (550.00)

AN ATTRACTIVE DOUBLE LOUIS D'OR



Lot No. 883

- 883 Louis XV, 1715-1774. Double Louis d'or, au bandeau, 1746 B (Rouen). Obv. Youthful head with hair bound by a ribbon. Rv. Crowned Arms of France and Navarre. Fr. 209. A similar coin brought \$2,000 in a recent Coin Galleries Sale. About Extremely Fine. (2,000.00)



Lot No. 884



Lot No. 885

- 884 Napoleon I, 1801-1815. 40 Francs, 1812 A. Obv. Laureate head. Fr. 248. About Extremely Fine. (500.00)

- 885 20 Francs, 1813 A. Type as above. Fr. 254. About Uncirculated and attractive. (700.00)

Prices in U.S. are Estimated only

FRENCH GOLD AND SILVER COINS



Lot No. 886



Lot No. 887



- 886 **Louis Philippe I, 1830-1848.** 40 Francs, 1832 A. Obv. Laureate head. Fr. 297. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)

- 887 **Third Republic.** 100 Francs, 1935. Liberty head. Obv. By Bazor. Fr. 338. Red gold. Light handling marks. **Uncirculated.** (850.00)

SILVER COINS

- *888 **Francis I, 1515-1547.** Teston. Obv. Beardless bust wearing crowned cap. Ci. 1113. Double struck. Fine to Very Fine. (350.00)

- *889 Demi Teston. Obv. Beardless bust wearing crowned cap. Ci. 1133. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)

- 890 **Henri II of Béarn** (III of Navarre and IV of France). Franc, 1584. Obv. Tall laureate bust with the name of Henry II but title as King of Navarre. Cow below truncation. Mint mark BD monogram. Rv. Floriate cross with crowned H's in angles. Poey d'Avant 3484. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

- 891 **Henry IV, 1589-1610.** Quart d'écu of Béarn and Navarre, 1604. Obv. Floriate cross. Rv. Crowned Arms of France, Navarre and Béarn. Mint mark BD monogram. Ci. 1520. There is a small planchet edge split at about 9 o'clock. Otherwise, As Struck. Extremely Fine. (175.00)

A SPLENDID ECU OF LOUIS XIV



Lot No. 892



- 892 **Louis XIV, 1643-1715.** Ecu à la mèche longue, 1648 H (La Rochelle). Obv. Boy's armored bust with long hair curl. Dav. 3799. Only 19,867 issued. There are a few planchet adjustment marks on both sides and some lack of crispness in the centers. Nevertheless the coin is As Struck with **full mint lustre.** A choice example of the type. **Uncirculated!** (1,200.00)

FRENCH SILVER COINS

- *893 Quart d'Ecu, 1644 (Rosette) mm A (Paris) Obv Youthful bust with short curl Cl 1835 Rv Crowned Arms As Struck with full mint lustre. Uncirculated. (600 00)

- *894 12th Ecu du Dauphine, 1661 Z (Grenoble) Obv Youth's bust Rv Crowned Arms of France quartered with those of Dauphine (Dolphins) A rare 3 year type Cl 1871 About Very Fine (1400 00)



Lot No. 896

- 895 Ecu aux 3 Couronnes, 1709 A (Paris) Obv Peruked and armored aged bust Rv. A triangular arrangement of 3 crowns Day 1324, Gad 229 There is the faintest trace of adjustment marks As Struck with full mint lustre Uncirculated (1,200 00)

A RARE LOUIS XV ECU



Lot No. 896

- 896 Louis XV, 1715-1774. Ecu aux 8 L's, 1725 K (Bordeaux) Obv Boyish armored and laureate bust Rv Triangular arrangement of Crowns and LL's, Day 1329 A rare two year type Extremely Fine. (1,800 00)

- 897 Ecu aux lauriers, 1726 V (Troyes) Obv Plain peruked bust with the St Esprit Rv Arms of France within laurel wreath Day 1330 A rare mint Very Fine (150 00)

FRENCH SILVER COINS

- 898 Ecu, 1726 Z (Grenoble). Type as above. Dav. 1330. This is the rare Sobin type 21. **Sobin was able to trace only 20 pieces from this mint issued during the life-span of the type.** Very Fine. (850.00)
- *899 **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** Half Ecu, 1790 A (Paris). Obv. Plain bust r. with the St. Esprit. Rv. Arms within laurel branches. Ci. 2189. Brilliant About Uncirculated with virtually full mint lustre. (650.00)
- 900 12 Deniers, 1791 A. Obv. Plump bust by Duvivier. Rv. Fasces with Liberty cap. Struck in bell metal. Ci. 2253. Uncirculated with strong traces of red. (125.00)
- 901 **First Republic.** Sol aux balenciers, 1793. Obv. Tablet with all-seeing-eye above, the engraver's name Dupré incuse, and L'AN II below. Rv. Wreath, scales and liberty cap. V.G. 409. Toned a lustrous dark chocolate brown. Uncirculated and choice. (475.00)
- 902 2 Decimes, L'AN 4 (1794-95). Obv. Liberty wearing Phrygian cap. V.G. 477. Uncirculated with the faintest trace of red. (175.00)



Lot No. 903

- 903 **Napoleon I.** 2 Francs, 1815 A. Obv. Laureate head r. **The 100 Days Type.** Cr. 171, V.G. 2382. Only 6,783 pieces struck by the Paris Mint. There are some handling marks on the cheek. Extremely Fine. Rare. (875.00)

RARE PATTERN 5 FRANCS OF L'AIGLON



Lot No. 904

- 904 **"Napoleon II", 1811-1832.** Pattern 5 Francs, 1816. **Silver.** Obv. Boy's head. Rv. Value in wreath with the word ESSAI. V.G. 2402. These interesting numismatic records were actually created during the reign of Napoleon II. Only 3000 pieces struck. About Uncirculated and rare. (1,400.00)

RARE PATTERN MINORS OF L'AIGLON



Lot No. 905



Lot No. 906



Lot No. 907



Lot No. 908



905 Pattern 2 Francs, 1816 Type as above **Silver**. V.G. 2404 Once lightly cleaned but now a toned light grey. Only 1,500 pieces struck. About Uncirculated (650.00)

906 Pattern 1 Franc, 1816 Type as above **Silver**. V.G. 2406 Once lightly cleaned but now a toned light grey. Only 800 pieces struck. About Uncirculated (400.00)

907 Pattern Half Franc, 1816 Type as above **Silver**. Only 500 pieces struck. V.G. 2408. About Uncirculated (300.00)

908 Pattern Quarter Franc, 1816 Type as above **Silver**. Only 300 pieces struck. V.G. 2410. About Uncirculated (225.00)

909 **Louis Philippe I.** 1830-1848. 5 Francs, 1833 D (Lyon). Obv. Laureate head. Dav. 91. About Uncirculated (125.00)

*910 2 Francs, 1834 A. Type as above. Uncirculated with mint lustre. Rare and choice (600.00)

*911 1 Franc, 1847 A. Type as above. About Uncirculated (175.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 7

Prices in pence & thousands only

A RARE PROOF 2 FRANCS



Lot No. 912

- 912 **Second Republic.** Proof 2 Francs, 1849 A. Obv. Ceres head by Oudiné. Rv. Value in wreath. Poin. 131. Many of this issue have been melted down. Pieces in choice condition are becoming very difficult to find. This example is a **Proof**, and accompanied by the carefully written ticket prepared by the original owner over a century ago. Lightly toned "flan bruni." Sold as Lot 270 in Stack's May 1981 Sale for \$1,700.00. (1,750.00)

- 913 **Napoleon III, 1852-1870.** 50 Centimes, 1858 and 1859. Obv. Plain head. Both with a few light handling marks but Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 914 2 Francs, 1868 A. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Arms. About Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 915 2 Francs, 1870 A. Type as above. The last year of the type. About Uncirculated. (125.00)
- *916 **Satirical Pattern 5 Francs, 1870.** Obv. An unflattering laureate head by Veyrat. Rv. Arms similar to the official issue. V.G. 375. Once lightly cleaned and now toning nicely. About Uncirculated. This piece sold in the 1952 A.N.A. Sale in New York as Lot 2613 where it was somewhat imaginatively catalogued. (650.00)
- *917 **Third Republic.** 5 Francs, 1870. Obv. Ceres head. Rv. Value in wreath. Inscription around. Dav. 93. About Uncirculated. (650.00)

A RARE PATTERN 5 FRANCS



Lot No. 918

- 918 **Henry V (Duc de Bordeaux and Comte de Chambord), 1820-1883.** Pattern 5 Francs, 1871. Obv. Plain bearded head by Capel of Brussels. Rv. The traditional Bourbon Arms with ESSAI in the exergue. V.G. 2731. Only 2,500 struck. A lightly hairlined Proof. RARE. (2,000.00)

- 919 50 Centimes, 1897. Obv. The Semeuse V.G. 4289. The first appearance of this famous type on the French coinage. **Matte Proof.** Rare. (300.00)

CONSIGNMENT BOSCASTLE

BRITISH SILVER AND COPPER COINS

ENGLAND



Lot No. 920



Lot No. 921



- 920 **Burgred, 852-874.** Penny. Type D. Obv. Bust. Rv. Legend in two crook-ended lines. S. 941. Monever Wine. About Extremely Fine. (350.00)
- 921 **Aethelred II, 978-1016.** Penny. CRVX type. Obv. Bust holding scepter. Rv. Small cross within wire line circle. S. 1148. Winchester. Monever Wynstan. About Extremely Fine but not crisply struck. (300.00)



Lot No. 922



Lot No. 923



- 922 **Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066.** Penny. Helmet type. Obv. Helmeted bust r., holding scepter. S. 1179. Winchester. Monever Lafinc on Pines. Legends a bit weak in spots but generally As Struck. (400.00)
- 923 Penny. Hammer cross type. Obv. Crowned bust r. S. 1182. York. Monever Arngrim. Portions of the legends are a little flat but the coin is As Struck. (400.00)



Lot No. 924



Lot No. 925



- 924 **William I, 1066-1087.** Penny. PAXS type. Obv. Facing crowned bust. S. 1257. Cheek profile a bit soft and legend not sharp in places, but As Struck. (200.00)

BRITISH COINS

- 925 **Stephen, 1135-1154.** Penny. Watford type. Obv. Crowned profile head holding scepter r. S. 1278. London. Moneyer Godric. Struck off-center as usual. Nevertheless the profile is amazingly sharp and clear, although the legend is only sketchy. About As Struck. (450.00)
- 926 **Edward III, 1327-1377.** Groat. Pre-Treaty period. Series G. S. 1570. Slight edge clip between 8 and 9 o'clock. Very Fine. (150.00)
- *927 **Henry V, 1413-1422.** Penny. York. Obv. Facing bust with tall neck. Mullet and broken annulet by crown. S. 1785. Struck on a faintly oval planchet. Fine. An interesting numismatic memento of one of Shakespeare's great heroes. (150.00)
- 928 **Henry VI, 1422-1461.** 1st Reign. Penny. Annulet issue. Calais. S. 1845. Fine. (45.00)
- 929 **Edward IV, 1461-1470. 1st Reign.** Light coinage. Groat. London. Rose on breast. S. 2001. A Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 930 Groat. **York.** Obv. Facing bust with E on breast, quatrefoils at neck. Slight edge split at 8 o'clock and lower half of planchet waved. S. 2012. Fine. (50.00)
- 931 Groat. **York.** Quatrefoil at neck but no E on breast. S. 2013. Planchet not quite smooth but fully round with only slight surface markings Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 932 **Henry VI (Restored).** Groat. London. Standard type. Mint mark Cross patée and Restoration cross. S. 2082. Fine to Very Fine. (175.00)
- 933 **Henry VII, 1485-1509.** Halfgroat. London. Obv. Profile r. S. 2259. Mint mark Pheon. Weak in centers but legends strong. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)
- *934 **Henry VIII, 1509-1547.** 2nd coinage. Groat. Obv. Own profile portrait r. with hair touching collar. S. 2337A. About Extremely Fine. (250.00)
- 935 Halfgroat. Profile type. Canterbury. Rv. Shield flanked by T and C for Archbishop Cranmer. Mint mark Catherine wheel. S. 2345. Cleaned. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 936 Halfgroat. **York.** Rv. Shield flanked by E and L for Archbishop Lee. S. 2348. Planchet slightly waved. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 937 Penny. Sovereign type. Durham. Obv. Monarch seated. Rv. Shield flanked by C and D for Bishop Tinstall. S. 2354. Fine. (50.00)
- *938 **Edward VI, 1547-1563.** Shilling. 2nd Period. Obv. Crowned youthful bust. London. Date rendered MDXLIX. Mint mark Grapple. S. 2465. A few long light scratches on obverse. Otherwise, Fine to Very Fine. (225.00)

BRITISH COINS

- 939 Penny 3rd Period. Obv. Double rose. S. 2475. Planchet faintly waved. Mint mark Escallop. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 940 Fine Shilling. Obv. Facing bust flanked by rose and XII. S. 2482. Edge smoothed with a file and obverse surface nicks. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 941 **Mary, 1553-1554.** Groat. Obv. Profile I. Profile barely visible but legends strong. Slight graffiti behind head. S. 2492. Fine. (50.00)
- 942 **Philip and Mary, 1554-1558.** Shilling, n.d. Obv. Facing busts. Full titles. S. 2498. Fine. (200.00)
- 943 **Queen Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** 2nd Issue. Shilling. Obv. Crowned bust I. Mint mark Cross crosslet. There is some obverse planchet flaking on the beaded inner circle. S. 2555. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 944 Sixpence, 1572. Type as above. Mint mark Ermine. S. 2561. Fine. Very Fine. (50.00)
- *945 Shilling. 5th Issue. Obv. A sharp crowned portrait. Mint mark Key and Woolpack. S. 2577. About Extremely Fine. (225.00)
- 946 Milled Sixpence, 1562. Obv. Tall bust, plain dress. S. 594. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 947 **James I, 1603-1625.** 2nd Issue. Shilling. 3rd bust. Mint mark Lys. S. 2654. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)
- 948 **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Halfcrown. Tower mint. Mint mark Harp. S. 2769. Obv. Mounted King. Rv. Oval shield flanked by C and R. Fine. (50.00)
- 949 Halfcrown. Tower mint. Obv. King with flying cloak. S. 2774. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)
- 950 Shilling. Tower. Rv. Oval shield with C and R above. Mint mark Plumes. S. 2783. Weakly struck in centers. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 951 Shilling. Tower. Rv. Oval shield flanked by C and R. Mint mark Portul-
lis. S. 2785. Weak in centers. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 952 Sixpence. Tower. Mint mark Triangle. S. 2803. An irregular planchet. As Struck. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 953 Halfcrown. Tower under Parliament. Mint mark Sun. S. 2840. Weak in centers but About As Struck. (150.00)
- 954 Shilling. Tower under Parliament. Mint mark P. S. 2843. About As Struck and exceptionally clear for the issue. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 955 Shilling. Type as above. Centers weak and planchet slightly irregular. Mint mark P. Fine. (45.00)

- *956 **Aberystwyth Mint.** Groat. Obv. Bust with lace collar. Rv. Oval shield with plumes above. S. 2891. As Struck. Extremely Fine and crisp. (200.00)

AN ATTRACTIVE CROMWELL HALFCROWN



Lot No. 957

- 957 **Oliver Cromwell.** Halfcrown, 1658. Obv. Laureate bust. S. 3227. Extremely Fine. (1,500.00)

In Seaby's Sept. 1982 Bulletin there was a similar coin of equal quality for £950, or roughly \$1,500.

- 958 **Charles II, 1660-1685.** Crown, 1662. Obv. Tall laureate bust with rose below. Rv. Cruciform arrangement of Arms. S. 3353. Fine to Very Fine. (300.00)

- *959 **Crown, 1667.** 2nd bust. Regnal year on edge. S. 3357. About Very Fine. (350.00)

- *960 **Shilling, 1668.** 2nd bust. S. 3375. About Extremely Fine. Attractive. (450.00)

A CHOICE CROWN OF JAMES II



Lot No. 961

- 961 **James II, 1685-1688.** Crown, 1687. 2nd bust. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Cruciform shields with Garter Star in the center. Edge reads TERTIO etc. S. 3407. As Struck. The obverse surface is faintly flecked. About Uncirculated and nicely toned. (1,750.00)

BRITISH COINS

- *962 **William and Mary, 1688-1694.** Halfcrown, 1689 1st busts and shields S 3434 Nice Very Fine (200.00)
- *963 Halfcrown, 1692 Obv. 2nd busts Rv. Cruciform shields, Lion of Nassau in the center, ciphers in angles S 3436 Very Fine to Extremely Fine (250.00)
- *964 Shilling, 1693 Type as above S 3437 There are faint traces of planchet adjustment in the legend on the right and the King's hair is not crisp. Otherwise, About Uncirculated (350.00)



Lot No. 963

- 965 **William III, 1694-1702.** Crown, 1695 1st bust and harp S 3470 As Struck. About Uncirculated and lightly toned. An attractive specimen. (950.00)
- *966 Halfcrown, 1701 Rv. Modified large shields S 3494 About Extremely Fine (250.00)
- *967 Shilling, 1700 5th bust with high hair S 3516 There is planchet surface flecking on both sides, particularly on the reverse, but not as visible as the photo seems to indicate. The piece is As Struck. About Uncirculated with a pleasant grey toning (200.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

- 968 **Queen Anne, 1702-1714.** Crown, 1708 E. Obv. 2nd bust, Rv. Cruciform Armorial shields of Great Britain with the Garter Star in the center S 3600 Fine to Very Fine (200.00)
- *969 Halfcrown, 1708 Rv. Similar to the preceding coin S 3604 About Extremely Fine (200.00)
- 970 Shilling, 1711 Rv. Similar to the preceding coin S 3618 A Nice Very Fine (75.00)
- *971 **George I, 1714-1727.** Halfcrown, 1715 Obv. Laureate head Rv. Roses and plumes in the angles of the cruciform shields S 3642 A Nice Very Fine. A pleasant specimen (400.00)
- 972 Shilling, 1723 SS C S 3647 Extremely Fine (125.00)

973 Another Shilling, 1723 SS C. A Good Fine.

(25.00)



Lot No. 974

974 **George II, 1727-1760.** Crown, 1743. Obv. Old head. Rv. Cruciform arrangement of Arms, Garter Star in the center, roses in the angles. S. 3688. Very Fine. (650.00)

*975 Halfcrown, 1739. Obv. Young head. Rv. Similar to the preceding coin with roses in the angles. S. 3693. A Choice Very Fine. (225.00)

*976 Halfcrown, 1746, LIMA. Obv. Old head with **LIMA** below the truncation. S. 3695. There is faint planchet flecking. As Struck. Uncirculated. (350.00)

977 Shilling, 1743. Obv. Old head. Rv. Roses in the angles. S. 3702. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

978 Shilling, 1758. Obv. Old head. Rv. Plain. S. 3704. Extremely Fine. (125.00)

979 Sixpence, 1757. About Uncirculated; Sixpence, 1758. Very Fine. Both types as above. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

980 **George III, 1760-1820.** Shilling, 1787. No Semee. S. 3743. Very Fine; Sixpence, 1787. With hearts. S. 3749. About Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (65.00)

981 **Emergency Dollar.** 8 Reales of Charles IV, 1792, cstp. with the head of George III in a small oval. S. 3765. Extremely Fine. (500.00)

982 **Bank Token.** 3 Shillings, 1811. Obv. Laureate draped bust. Rv. Denomination within oak wreath. S. 3769. Extremely Fine. (200.00)

983 Eighteen Pence, 1811. Type as above. S. 3771. Lightly cleaned. Uncirculated and choice. (150.00)

984 Copper Penny, 1806. 4th issue. Obv. Bust of the King in Roman toga. S. 3780. Uncirculated with undertones of darkened red. (100.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 9*

BRITISH COINS

- *985 Crown, 1819. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Pistrucci's St. George within the Garter. Edge reads LIX. S. 3787. There are some handling marks similar to those found on Morgan Dollars and the coin has been lightly cleaned. Otherwise, Uncirculated in point of wear. (400.00)
- *986 Halfcrown, 1816. Obv. Bull head. S. 3788. Light grey toning. Extremely Fine. (150.00)
- *987 Halfcrown, 1819. Obv. Small laureate head. S. 3789. There are a few light handling marks. Extremely Fine. (175.00)



L & N. 988

- 988 **George IV, 1820-1830.** Crown, 1821. Obv. Large laureate head. Rv. St. George. S. 3805. There are a few light handling marks. Extremely Fine. (650.00)
- 989 Halfcrown, 1825. Obv. Small bare head. S. 3809. There are a few light handling marks. Extremely Fine. (175.00)
- 990 Lion Shilling, 1826. Obv. As above. S. 3812. There are a few rim nicks. Nice Very Fine; Sixpence, 1826. S. 3815. A toned Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 991 Maundy Set, 1822. The usual four denominations. S. 3816. Toned Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 992 **Copper Farthing, 1825.** Obv. Pistrucci's laureate head. S. 3822. Uncirculated and red. (50.00)
- 993 A similar copper Farthing, 1825. Type as above. Light brown. Uncirculated. (40.00)
- 994 **Copper Penny, 1825.** Obv. Wyon's laureate youthful head. S. 3823. About Uncirculated with undertones of darkening red. (75.00)
- 995 **Copper Halfpenny, 1826.** Type as above. S. 3824. About Uncirculated with undertones of darkening red. (50.00)
- 996 **William IV, 1830-1837.** Halfcrown, 1836. Obv. Plain head by William Wyon. Rv. Mantled Arms with the Garter Collar below. S. 3834. There is a small rim knock at 3 o'clock and a few surface marks. Otherwise, almost Extremely Fine. (85.00)

BRITISH COINS

- 997 Shilling, 1836. Rv. Value within wreath. S. 3835. About Extremely Fine. (75.00)
- 998 **Queen Victoria, 1837-1901.** Halfcrown, 1878. Obv. Young head. S. 3889. About Extremely Fine. (75.00)
- 999 Shilling, 1858. Young head. S. 3904. A Nice Extremely Fine. (100.00)
- 1000 Crown, 1887. Obv. Jubilee bust. S. 3921. There are a few minor rim nicks. Otherwise, Extremely Fine. (75.00)
- 1001 Double Florin, 1887. Type as above. Roman I in date. S. 3822. Uncirculated and choice. (175.00)
- 1002 Florin, 1887. Type as above. S. 3925. Extremely Fine. (50.00)
- 1003 Shilling, 1887. Type as above. S. 3926. About Uncirculated. (40.00)
- 1004 Maundy Set, 1889. Jubilee type. The usual four denominations. Toned Uncirculated in a small contemporary dated leather case of issue. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1005 Halfcrown, 1901. Obv. Veiled bust. S. 3938. Extremely Fine. (50.00)
- 1006 Shilling, 1893. Type as above. S. 3940. Uncirculated and choice. (75.00)
- 1007 Maundy Set, 1893. Veiled bust. S. 3943. The usual four denominations. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1008 Copper Penny, 1854. Young head. S. 3848. Ornamental trident. About Uncirculated with peripheral traces of red. (40.00)
- 1009 **Edward VII.** Shilling, 1907. S. 3982. Uncirculated. (75.00)

ANGLO GALLIC

- 1010 **Edward III, 1327-1377.** Gros tournois of Aquitaine. S. 2914. The usual crude strike slightly off-center. About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1011 Demi Gros tournois with Irish title. S. 2921. As Struck but weak in the centers. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 1012 A similar Demi Gros. S. 2921. The peripheries weak but the centers fairly strong. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 1013 **Henry IV, 1399-1413.** Hardi d'argent. Obv. Seated King. S. 2973. As Struck but generally weak. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)

BRITISH COINS

SCOTLAND

- *1014 **Robert II, 1371-1390.** Groat Perth Obv. Crowned profile l S 5136 A Nice Very Fine (250.00)
- 1015 **Robert III, 1390-1406.** Heavy Coinage. Groat Obv. Facing bust Edin-
burgh S 5164 Slight clipping Very Fine (100.00)
- 1016 **James V, 1513-1542.** Groat Type III Obv. Crowned profile bust r S
5378 Legends weak in places Fine to Very Fine (50.00)
- *1017 **Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-1568.** 1st Period Billon Bawbee n.d. Obv.
Crowned thistle flanked by M and R Rv. Voided St. Andrew's cross,
Crown above flanked by cinquefoils (pellet in center) S 5433 Natu-
ral edge split at 1 o'clock **As Struck. About Uncirculated.** (150.00)
- *1018 Ryal, 1566 Obv. Crowned Arms, flanked by Thistles, with inscription
MARIA ET HENRIC etc Rv. Tortoise climbs palm tree S 5425 Fine
to Very Fine (350.00)
- 1019 **James VI(I), 1567-1625.** Ryal or Sword Dollar, 1570 Obv. Crowned
Arms flanked by crowned I and R Rv. Sword with crown on point,
hand and XXX for 30 Shillings Scots S 5472 Part of obverse legend
slightly double struck Fine to Very Fine (250.00)
- *1020 10 Shillings Scots, 1595 7th coinage Obv. Armored bust Rv. Spray of 3
thistles, crown above S 5493 A Nice Very Fine with a good por-
trait (250.00)
- 1021 Halfgroat Obv. Crowned double rose Rv. Crowned Thistle Mint mark
Lys S 2659 Extremely Fine (100.00)
- *1022 **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Milled Thirty Shillings Scots Obv. Mounted King
Rv. Crowned Arms with Scottish Lion in 1st and 3rd quarters Mint
mark Thistle both sides Struck with roller dies S 5554 **As Struck**
Extremely Fine (300.00)
- *1023 12 Shillings Scots Falconer's milled issue Thistle before obverse crown
and F over reverse crown S 5563 Slightly clipped Fine (50.00)

IRELAND

- 1024 **John, 1172-1214.** 3rd coinage Penny Dublin Obv. Bust within triangle
S 4228 Rough Fine (50.00)
- 1025 **Edward I, 1272-1307.** Penny Waterford Obv. Facing bust in triangle
with trefoil of pellets on breast S 4254 **As Struck** Extremely
Fine (175.00)
- *1026 **Henry VIII, 1509-1547.** 1st Harp Issue Groat 1st issue Obv. Crowned
Arms Rv. Crowned harp flanked by H and A for Henry and Anne
Boleyn Mint mark Crown S 4472 Nice Very Fine (150.00)

BRITISH COINS

- 1027 **James I, 1603-1625.** Shilling. 3rd bust. Ornate armor. Rv. Crowned harp. S. 4515. About Very Fine. (75.00)



Lot No. 1028

- 1028 **Charles I, 1625-1649.** "Ormonde" Money, ca. 1643-1644. Crown. Obv. Large Crown with the cipher C R. below. Rv. Denomination rendered as a large "V" with a small "s" above. S. 4544. Not sharply struck but well centered. An overall attractive example of this emergency coinage with a good grey tone. Very Fine. (750.00)
- *1029 Halfcrown. Obv. Type as above. Rv. Denomination rendered as IIs VIId. S. 4545. A little weak in the centers but a good example of this frequently primitive issue. Fine to Very Fine. (450.00)
- 1030 **George III, 1760-1820.** Halfpenny, 1782. Type 3. Roughly struck but Extremely Fine. (25.00)
- *1031 **Bank of Ireland.** Six Shilling Token, 1804. **Proof. Struck in copper.** Obv. Laureate bust. Rv. Hibernia seated with arm resting on harp. Similar to S. 4615. Light brown tone. Choice. (450.00)
- 1032 Penny, 1805. Small laureate head. S. 4620. **Bronzed Proof.** An exceptionally choice specimen. (125.00)
- 1033 Halfpenny, 1805. Small laureate bust similar to an earlier British issue. S. 4621. **Gilt Proof.** Rare. (150.00)
- 1034 Halfpenny, 1805. Type as above, but Uncirculated with strong traces of red. (50.00)

CANADA

- 1035 **Queen Victoria.** 20 Cents, 1858. Nearly Fine. (60.00)
- 1036 50 Cents, 1900. Good; 25 Cents, 1872 H. Slight rim knock. Nice Fine; **George V.** 50 Cents, 1911. Good; 1929. Very Good; 25 Cents, 1911. Good; 10 Cents, 1911. Fine, bent. 6 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 1037 **George V.** Dollar, 1935. Silver Jubilee. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 10*

COMMONWEALTH COINS

- 1038 Dollar, 1936 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)
- 1039 George VI. Dollar, 1937 Uncirculated (50.00)
- 1040 Dollar, 1939 Parliament Uncirculated, Dollar, 1949 Newfoundland Uncirculated and prooflike 2 coins in the Lot (75.00)

RARE MINT STATE 1946 "HOOF IN 6" 50 CENTS



Lot No. 1041

- 1041 50 Cents, 1946 "Hoof in 6" The design in the center of the numeral 6 in the date was the result of defective dies. Lightly toned. Uncirculated. Rare in mint state (1,500.00)

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COINS AND SETS

- 1042 AUSTRALIA. George V. Sixpences, 1936 (7) Y 10 Average Fine; Shillings, 1916 (4), 1917, 1918 (5), 1927, 1933 (Good), 1934, 1936 (4) Y 11, Average Very Good; George VI. Sixpences, 1952 (6) Y 25 Average Fine, Queen Elizabeth. Sixpences, 1953 (4), 1954 (2), 1955, 1963 (2) Y 31 and 38. Average Fine or better, Shillings, 1953 (2) Y 32 Both Good 41 coins in the Lot (125.00)
- 1043 George V. Threepences, 1924, 1925 (3), 1926 (4), 1927 (3), 1928 (3), 1934 (4), 1935 (2), 1936 (6) Good to Very Fine, average Fine or better 26 coins in the Lot (75.00)
- 1044 George VI. Threepences, 1938, 1939 (2), 1940 (2), 1941 (2), 1942D (2), 1942S (2), 1943D, 1943S (2), 1944S (3) Y 16 Fine to Extremely Fine, average Very Fine, Sixpences, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1942D, 1943D, 1943S, 1944S (2) Y 17 Good to Very Fine, average About Fine, Sixpences, 1950, 1951 (2), 1952 (2) Y 25 Average Fine or better Shillings, 1939 (2), 1941 (2), 1942, 1942S, 1943, 1943S, 1944, 1944S Y 18 Average Fine 42 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 1045 Queen Elizabeth II. Mint Set, 1966 Y 41-46 6 Uncirculated coins in case of issue; BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS, Proof Set, 1973 Y 1-5, 6a 6 Proofs in case of issue; FIJI ISLANDS, Proof Set, 1969 Y 27, 32 6 coins in the original case of issue; NEW ZEALAND, Specimen Set, 1968 Y 36-41 6 coins in case of issue, Specimen Set, 1969 Y 36-40, 43, 44 7 coins in the case of issue 83 Commonwealth coins in this interesting Lot (100.00)

COMMONWEALTH COINS

- 1046 **BAHAMAS. Queen Elizabeth II.** Mint Set, 1966. Y. 1-9. Uncirculated, in case of issue; Mint Set, 1972. Y. 14-21, 22A. 9 coins in plastic sheet; **BERMUDA.** Mint Set, 1970. Y. 3-7. 5 coins in plastic case; Crown, 1964. Y. 2. Uncirculated. 24 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1047 **BAHAMAS.** Mint Sets, 1966 (3). Cent through 5 Dollars, in Royal Mint cases of issue. Y. 1-9. Uncirculated. 3 sets (27 coins) in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1048 **BAHAMAS.** Proof Set, 1973. Cent through Five Dollar. KM. 113. 9 Brilliant Proofs in case of issue; **BARBADOS.** Proof Set, 1973. Cent through Ten Dollar. KM. 101. 8 Brilliant Proofs in case of issue; **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS.** Proof Set, 1973. Cent through Dollar. KM 101. 6 Brilliant Proofs in case of issue; **TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.** Proof Set, 1973. Cent through 5 Dollars. KM 108. 7 Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 30 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1049 **BAHAMAS.** Proof Set, 1972. Cent through 5 Dollar. Y. 14-21, 22A, in Franklin Mint case of issue. 9 coins in the set. Brilliant Proofs; together with 1972 Uncirculated Set, also in Franklin Mint Case, and 1966 Uncirculated Set, Y. 1-9, in Royal Mint case. 3 sets (27 coins) in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1050 Proof Set 1970. Cent through Silver \$5.00. KM 103. 9 Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. (60.00)
- 1051 **BELIZE.** Mint Set, 1975. One Cent through Ten Dollars. Y. 11-18. Brilliant Uncirculated in Franklin Mint case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (35.00)
- 1052 **BRITISH CARRIBBEAN TERRITORIES. Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1955. Half Cent through Fifty Cents. Y. 1-7. Brilliant Proofs in a somewhat moisture damaged case of issue. 7 coins in the Lot. (40.00)
- 1053 **BRITISH COMMONWEALTH. Queen Elizabeth II.** A group of crown sized pieces: **ASCENSION ISLAND.** 1977. Y. 10; **FALKLAND ISLANDS.** 1977. Y. 10; **GIBRALTAR.** 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 Y. 1; 1972 Y. 3; 1977. Y. 7; **GUERNSEY.** 1977. Y. 17; **ISLE OF MAN.** 1970. Y. 1; 1972. Y. 8; 1974 Y. 13, 1976. Y. 21; 1976. Y. 22; 1977. Y. 23; 1978. Y. 26; **JERSEY.** 1977. Y. 43; **NEW ZEALAND.** 1972. Y. 42a; **ST. HELENA.** 1973. Y. 1; 1977. Y. 2; 1978. Y. 3; **TRISTAN DA CUNHA.** 1977. Y. 1; 1978. Y. 3. All About Uncirculated or better. 23 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1054 **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1973. Cent through Dollar. Y. 1-6. Brilliant Proofs. 6 coins in the Lot. (20.00)
- 1055 **CAYMAN ISLANDS. Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof \$25 Churchill Commemorative, 1974. Y. 10. Proof; **COOK ISLANDS.** Two Dollars, 1973. Y. 8. Proof; **JAMAICA.** 5 Shillings, 1966. Commonwealth Games Commemorative. Y. 26. Proof in case of issue; Proof Set, 1972. Y. 29.1-34.1, A 36. 7 coins in the Set; **TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS.** Proof 20 Crowns, 1974. Y. 2. 11 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

COMMONWEALTH AND FOREIGN COINS

- 1056 **CANADA. Confederation Centennial Proof Set, 1967.** Denominations from the Cent to the Gold \$20.00. Brilliant Proofs, the silver lightly toned. 7 coins in the official Ottawa Mint black case of issue. (300.00)
- 1057 **Another Confederation Proof Set, 1967.** Similar to the previous set. Brilliant Proof, lightly toned. Contained in black leather case of issue. 7 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 1058 **Olympic Coin Proof Set, 1973. Series I. Geographic Theme. Silver.** \$5.00 (2) and \$10.00 (2). 4 Brilliant Proofs in "Deluxe" case of issue made from Canadian White Birch with a tanned steer hide cover. (100.00)
- 1059 **COOK ISLANDS. Queen Elizabeth II. Proof Set, 1975.** Cent through Dollar. KM 108, Y 1-7. Brilliant Proofs in plush case of issue. 7 coins in the Lot. (30.00)
- 1060 **GUYANA. Silver 50 Dollars, 1976 Enmore Martyrs Commemorative. Y 15.** Brilliant Proof in case of issue. A large and impressive coin. (125.00)
- 1061 **SOUTH AFRICA. Proof Set, 1962.** Cent through 50 Cents. Y 71-77. 7 coins in case of issue. Proof Set, 1964. As previous, also in case of issue; Proof Set, 1965. Cent through Rand. KM 164. 7 coins in original case; Proof Set, 1970. Cent through Rand. KM 179. 8 coins in original case; Mint Set, 1971. Types as previous. KM 188. 8 coins in plastic sheet of issue. 37 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1062 **Four Proof Sets, 1964.** Each with 7 coins in official mint cases of issue. 28 coins in all. **Proofs. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 1063 **TONGA. Taufa'ahaau Tupou IV. Proof Set, 1968.** 1 Seniti through 2 Pa'anga, Y 18-25. 8 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

FOREIGN COINS AND SETS

EUROPE

- 1064 **ANDORRA. 50 and 25 Dinars, 1964.** Obv. Arms. Rv. Head of Napoleon. Brilliant Proofs in box of issue. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1065 **50 and 25 Dinars, 1964, as above.** Two sets: one Toned and the other Brilliant Proofs. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1066 **AUSTRIA. Proof Commemorative Set for 600th Anniversary of Vienna University, 1965.** 5 Schilling through 50 Schilling. KM 100. Proofs just beginning to tone in case of issue. 4 coins in the Lot. (70.00)

Prices in U.S. dollars and rounded off.

FOREIGN COINS

- 1067 **FINLAND. Civil War.** 1 Penni, 5, 10, 25 and 50 Pennia, 1917. Official Government issues. Y. 16-20; **Communist Government issue.** 5 Pennia, 1918. Y. 21; **Republic.** Partial 1st coinage type set, mixed dates, Y. 22-27 and 27a, 7 coins. Very Fine to Uncirculated, average Extremely Fine, lacquered. Mounted in a Hollander album page. 13 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1068 **FRANCE. Louis XV, 1715-1774.** Ecu au Bandeau, 1764 A (Paris). Youth's plain head, hair bound with a ribbon. Dav. 1331, Gad. 322. Pleasant dark grey toning. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1069 **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** Ecu de 6 Livres, 1775 W (Lille). Cr. 78. Slight planchet adjustment marks on reverse. Very Fine. (85.00)
- 1070 **Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, President 1848-1852.** 5 Francs, 1852 A. Y. 13. Uncirculated. (450.00)
- 1071 **5th Republic.** 50 Francs, 1974-1979. Y. 112. Average About Uncirculated. The largest silver coins of France. 6 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1072 10 Francs, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1970, 1971. Y. 111. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. 7 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1073 5 Francs, 1960-1969. Y. 110. The complete set. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated, one with small rim nicks. 10 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

Fleur de Coin Sets

- 1074 **France.** 1965. 7 coins. KM S2; 1973. 8 coins. KM. S10; **Reunion.** 1964. Y. 8, 11-14. 5 coins; **Comoros.** 1964. Y. 4-8. 5 coins. All Uncirculated in plastic cases of issue. 25 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1075 **France.** 1980. 10 coins. KM. S. 17. Uncirculated, in plastic case of issue. (75.00)
- 1076 **GERMAN STATES. Bavaria. Otto, 1886-1913.** 2 Mark, 1912 D. Y. 36a. About Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 1077 **Luitpold, Prince Regent, 1886-1912.** 5 Mark, 1911 D. 90th Birthday Commemorative. Y. 43. Extremely Fine. (150.00)
- 1078 **Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm III, 1797-1840.** 2 Taler, 1840. Cr. 132. Edge knock on reverse. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 1079 **Saxony. Friedrich August II, 1836-1854.** Convention Taler, 1851 F. Nice Very Fine. (50.00)
- 1080 **GREAT BRITAIN. George VI.** Proof Set, 1937. Farthing through the Crown, with the four Maundy coins. Uncirculated in Royal Mint morroco case of issue with Royal monogram. Proofs beginning to tone. 15 coins in the Lot. (300.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1081 **Proof Set, 1950** Denominations from the Farthing to the Halfcrown. Y 104-112. The first Proofs with the "silver" struck in copper-nickel. Lightly toned Proofs in official Royal Mint card case of issue. 9 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1082 **Festival of Britain Proof Set, 1951** Denominations from the Farthing to the CN Crown. Very lightly toned Proofs in official Royal Mint card case of issue. 10 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1083 **Queen Elizabeth II. Coronation Proof Set, 1953** Farthing through Crown in case of issue with interior discoloration from moisture. The coins lightly toned. 10 pieces in the Set. (100.00)
- 1084 **MALTA. Sovereign Order. Silver Medal, 1965** By Montalto and Cardena. 500th Anniversary of the Great Siege. 70 mm. Uncirculated in case of issue. (100.00)
- 1085 **MONACO. Rainier III. Picfort Essai Set, 1950** 10 Francs through 100 Francs. Y, PE 13a, 14a, 15a, 16a. Beginning to tone, in case of issue. 4 coins in the Lot. (425.00)
- 1086 **NETHERLANDS. Minors. ½ Cent.** Y 17 (4), Y 35 (7), **Cent.** Y 4 (19), Y 4a (3), Y 4b (2), Y 4c (9), Y 36 (10), **2½ Cents.** Y 5 (2), Y 5c (1), Y 37 (2). Condition varies from Good to Extremely Fine, average about Very Fine. An interesting group with many different dates. 59 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 1087 **Netherlands Minors. 5 Cent.** Y 6 (1), Y 34 (7), **10 Cents.** Y 39 (1), Y 43 (9), **25 Cents.** Y 44 (5), **½ Gulden.** Y 45 (2). Condition varies from Good to About Uncirculated, average Very Fine. 25 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 1088 **Coinage of the German Occupation, 1941-44. Cent.** 1941 (2), 1942 (3), 1943 (1), 1944 (2) Y 48; **2½ Cents.** Y 49, **5 Cents.** 1942, 1943, Y 50, **10 Cents.** 1941 (2), 1942 (4), 1943 Y 51, **25 Cents.** 1941 (2), 1942, 1943 (2), Y 52. Condition varies from Very Fine to Uncirculated, average about Extremely Fine. 22 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 1089 **NETHERLANDS EMPIRE. Wilhelmina.** Imperial coins, most struck at Philadelphia during World War II. **CURACAO. Cent.** 1942 P Y 36b, **5 Cents.** 1943 (3), Y 34a, **10 Cents.** 1941P (2), 1943P Y 43a, **25 Cents.** 1941P, 1943P Y 44a, **SURINAM. Cent.** 1943P Y 36a, **10 Cent.** 1942P Y 43a. An impressive group of uncommon modern coins. All About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 11 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES

- 1090 **CHINA. Republic. Fantasy Dollar** red Obv. Wang Hsiung, leader of the 72 martyrs, in civilian dress and mortarboard. Rev. Crossed Daggers. Kann B60. Cut across bust. Otherwise, toned Extremely Fine. (800.00)

FOREIGN AND PAPAL COINS

- 1091 **EGYPT. Abdul Aziz, 1861-1876.** 10 Qirsh, 1277 A.H. Yr. 4. Without flower to r. of toughra. Y. 10. Light porosity. Fine. Scarce. (100.00)
- 1092 **British Occupation.** 20 Piastres, 1917. Nice Fine; 5 Piastres, 1917. Very Good; **Kingdom. Fuad I.** 20 Piastres. 1929. Fine, edge knock; Millième, 1935. Nice Fine; **Farouk I.** 10 and 5 Piastres, and 10 Millièmes, 1937. All Fine; Millième, 1938. Extremely Fine; **Republic.** 10 Piastres, 1955 (3). Very Fine or better. 11 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1093 **MEXICO. Maximilian, 1864-67.** Peso, 1866. Mexico City. KM. 388.1. About Uncirculated. (300.00)
- 1094 **PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII.** 10 Centavos, 1896. Y. 2. Slight warp. Toned Very Fine. (40.00)

- 1095 **PANAMA. Complete Coinage of the Republic, 1904 through 1953.** Y. 1-21, plus the 1966 Centesimo through Balboa. Included are ½ Centesimo (1), 1¼ Centesimos (1), 2½ Centesimos (5, no 1918), 1 Centesimo (6), 5 Centesimos (7), 10 Centesimos (1), 1/10 Balboa (10), 25 Centesimos (1), ¼ Balboa (10), ½ Balboa (9), 50 Centesimos (2), Balboa (5). Condition ranges from Very Fine to Uncirculated, with only 3 or 4 in lesser grade. Housed in an appropriately inscribed album. 58 coins in the Lot. An attractive and unusual offering. (700.00)

- 1096 **SURINAM.** Proof Set, 1976, consisting of the Silver 10 and 25 Gulden, and the **Gold** 100 Gulden. Commemorates the 1st Anniversary of Independence. KM 103, Y. 7-9. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 3 pieces in the Lot. (250.00)
- 1097 Proof Set, 1976, consisting of the Silver 10 and 25 Gulden. Commemorates the 1st Anniversary of Independence. KM 104, Y. 7, 8. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

CONSIGNMENT ANGELO

PAPAL COINAGE

- 1098 **St. Leo IV, 847-855, with the Emperor Lothair I.** Denaro. Rome. Obv. LEOPA monogram, SCS PETRUS around. Rv. IMP in monogram, four pellets in field; HLOTHARIVS around. Muntori 2. Very Fine. Rare. (500.00)
- 1099 **Roman Senate, 1134-1439.** Grosso, n.d. (ca. 1250). Obv. Lion passant l.; SENATVS. P.Q.R. Rv. Roma enthroned, holding globe and palm; ROMA CAP' MVNDI. Muntori 61. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1100 Grosso, n.d. Similar types, but reverse inscription ROMA CAPVT MVNDI. Muntori 59. Fine. (50.00)

PAPAL COINS

- 1101 **John XXII, 1316-1336.** Gros tournois, n.d. Mint of Pont de Sorgues. Obv. The Pope enthroned facing. Rv. Cross fleury. Muntom 7. **Rare.** Small edge crack and surface corrosion. Fine Good. (125.00)
- 1102 **Innocent VI, 1352-1362.** Mezzo Grosso, n.d. Mint of Avignon. Obv. The Pope enthroned facing. Rv. Cross, crossed keys in angles. Muntom 3. **Rare.** Very Fine. (125.00)
- 1103 **Gregory XI, 1370-1378.** Grosso or Carlino, n.d. Mint of Avignon. Obv. Pope enthroned facing. Rv. Crossed keys. Muntom 14. Face and shoulders not struck up. Otherwise, nicely toned and Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1104 **Martin V, 1417-1431.** Grosso, n.d. Mint of Rome. Obv. Pope enthroned facing. Rv. Crossed keys, Colonna Arms above. Muntom 12 var. Some slight weakness but Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1105 **Eugene IV, 1431-1447.** Grosso, n.d. Mint of Rome. Obv. Pope enthroned facing. Rv. Crossed keys, Condulmer Arms above. Muntom 8 var. Lightly porous. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1106 **Calixtus III, 1455-1458.** Grosso, n.d. Mint of Rome. Obv. Borgia Arms in quadrilobe. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Muntom 10 var. A little clipped and porous. Fine. (100.00)
- *1107 **Pius II, 1458-1464.** Grosso, n.d. Mint of Ancona. Obv. Piccolomini Arms in quadrilobe. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Muntom 31. Lovely toning. Extremely Fine. (200.00)
- 1108 **Paul II, 1464-1471.** Grosso, n.d. Mint of Rome. Obv. Barbo Arms. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Muntom 19 var. Slightly porous. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1109 **Sixtus IV, 1471-1484.** Grosso, n.d. Mint of Rome. Obv. Della Rovere Arms. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Muntom 16 var. Extremely Fine Choice. (150.00)
- 1110 **Innocent VIII, 1484-1492.** Grosso, n.d. Mint of Rome. Obv. Cybo Arms. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Muntom 6. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1111 **Alexander VI, 1492-1503.** Grosso, n.d. Mint of Ancona. Obv. Borgia Arms. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Muntom 23. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1112 **Julius II, 1503-1513.** Third Giulio, n.d. Mint of Rome. Obv. Della Rovere Arms. Rv. St. Peter standing. Muntom 41. Small flan crack. Nice Fine. (50.00)
- 1113 **Leo X, 1513-1521.** Quarter Giulio, n.d. Mint of Rome. Obv. Medici Arms. Rv. Half length figure of St. Peter. Muntom 36 var. Nearly Extremely Fine. (75.00)
- *1114 **Adrian VI, 1522-1523.** Giulio, n.d. Mint of Rome. Obv. Florentine Arms. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Muntom 5. **Rare.** Extremely Fine. (250.00)

- 1115 **Clement VII, 1523-1524.** Giulio, n.d. Mint of Rome. Obv. Medici Arms. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Muntoni 51. Nearly Extremely Fine. (100.00)
- 1116 **Paul III, 1534-1549.** Giulio, n.d. Mint of Macerata. Obv. Farnese Arms. Rv. St. Paul standing, holding sword, flanked by De Sylva and Macerata Arms. Muntoni 144. Somewhat oval flan. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1117 **Julius III, 1550-1555.** Giulio, Holy Year 1550. Mint of Ancona. Obv. Ciocchi del Monte Arms. Rv. Holy Door. Muntoni 48. Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1118 **Marcellus II, April 9-May 1, 1555.** Giulio, n.d. Mint of Ancona. Obv. Cervini Arms. Rv. St. Peter. Muntoni 6. **Rare.** Good/Fair. (75.00)
- 1119 **Paul IV, 1555-1559.** Testone, 1557. Mint of Ancona. Obv. Carafa Arms. Rv. St. Peter enthroned. Muntoni 28. Extremely Fine. (175.00)
- 1120 **Sede Vacante, 1559.** Testone, 1559. Rome. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Guido Ascanio Sforza. Rv. St. Peter enthroned. Muntoni 2. One reverse and several obverse scratches. Otherwise, Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1121 **Pius IV, 1559-1565.** Giulio, n.d. Rome. Obv. Medici Arms. Rv. St. Peter standing. Muntoni 32. Nearly Extremely Fine. (100.00)
- 1122 **Pius V, 1566-1572.** Bianco, n.d. Bologna. Obv. Bust of the Pope. Rv. Lion rampant, holding banner. Muntoni 49. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1123 **Gregory XIII, 1572-1585.** Gregorio (Giulio), n.d. Bologna. Obv. Boncompagni Arms. Rv. St. Petronius standing flanked by the Frangipani and Bologna Arms. Muntoni 364. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1124 **Sixtus V, 1585-1590.** Testone, Yr. 1. Rome. Obv. Peretti Arms. Rv. Religion seated before church. Muntoni 8. A little double struck, but Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 1125 **Clement VIII, 1592-1605.** Testone, Holy Year 1600. Rome. Obv. Aldobrandini Arms. Rv. Holy Door. Muntoni 13, CNI 128. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1126 **Paul V, 1605-1621.** AE Quattrino. Mint of Ferrara. Obv. Bust of the Pope. Rv. St. George and the dragon. Fair; **Gregory XV, 1621-1623.** Testone, n.d. Obv. Ludovisi Arms. Rv. The Virgin in radiant ellipse. Muntoni 14. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1127 **Urban VIII, 1623-1644.** Testone, Yr. 14. Rome. Obv. Bust of the Pope. Rv. The Virgin in radiant ellipse. Muntoni 71 var. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- *1128 **Innocent X, 1644-1655.** Scudo, Yr. 10 (1653). Rome. Obv. Bust of the Pope. Rv. Christ blessing the kneeling St. Peter. Muntoni 14, Dav. 4066. Trace of loop skillfully removed. Nice Very Fine. (500.00)

PAPAL COINS

- 1129 **Alexander VII, 1655-1667.** Mezzo Grosso, n.d. Obv. Chigi Arms. Inscription on shield. Muntoni 30. A little bent. Fine. **Sede Vacante, 1667.** Scudo, 1667. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Antonio Barberini. Rv. Dove. Muntoni 4, Day 4071. Considerable traces of mounting and a defective planchet. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- *1130 **Clement IX, 1667-1669.** Scudo, n.d. Obv. Rospighosi Arms. Rv. St. Peter's throne. Muntoni 4, Day 4072. About Very Fine. (500.00)
- 1131 **Sede Vacante, 1669-1670.** Testone, 1669. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Antonio Barberini. Rv. Dove. Muntoni 5. Very Fine, holed. **Clement X, 1670-1676.** Grosso, n.d. Obv. Bust. Rv. St. Paul. Muntoni 43. Lacquer on obverse. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1132 **Sede Vacante, 1676.** Scudo, 1676. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri. Rv. Dove. Muntoni 1, Day 4084. Mount removed. Fine. (150.00)
- 1133 **Innocent XI, 1676-1689.** Giulio, 1684. Obv. Odescalchi Arms. Rv. AVI DAT PAVPERI NON INDIGEBIT. Muntoni 158. Very Fine. **Sede Vacante, 1689.** Testone, 1689. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri. Rv. Dove. Muntoni 4. Mount clumsily removed. Otherwise, Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1134 **Alexander VIII, 1689-1691.** Grosso, 1690. Obv. Ottoboni Arms. Rv. Bust of St. Peter. Muntoni 30. Beautifully toned. Extremely Fine. An attractive little coin. (75.00)
- 1135 **Sede Vacante, 1691.** Testone, 1691. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri. Rv. Dove. Muntoni 4. Trace of mount cleverly removed. Very Fine. **Innocent XII, 1691-1700.** Mezzo Grosso, 1696. Obv. Pignatelli Arms. Rv. D A PAVPERI. 1696. Muntoni 101. About Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1136 **Sede Vacante, 1700.** Testone, 1700. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Giovanni Battista Spinola. Rv. Dove. Trace of mount removed. Very Fine. **Clement XI, 1700-1721.** Giulio, Yr 15. Obv. Albani Arms. Rv. St. Paul. Muntoni 113. Nearly Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1137 **Innocent XIII, 1721-1724.** Giulio, n.d. Obv. Conti Arms. Rv. BEATVS QVI INTELLEGIT SUPER EGENVM in wreath. Muntoni 7. F.D.C. A superb specimen. (100.00)
- 1138 **Benedict XIII, 1724-1730.** Giulio, 1728. Obv. Orsini Arms. Rv. IN CHARITATE MULTIPLI CABITVR. 1728. Muntoni 8. Very Fine. **Sede Vacante, 1730.** Giulio. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Annibale Albani. Rv. Dove. Muntoni 4. Choice. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

PAPAL COINS

- 1139 **Clement XII, 1730-1740.** Baiocco, 1738. Mint of Gubbio. Obv. Arms. Rv. Value. Good; **Sede Vacante, 1740.** Grosso, 1740. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Annibale Albani. Rv. Dove. Muntoni 16. Choice Very Fine; **Benedict XIV, 1740-1758.** Mezzo Baiocco, 1748. Mint of Ferrara. Obv. Arms. Rv. Value. Nearly Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1140 **Sede Vacante, 1758.** Scudo, 1758. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Girolamo Colonna. Rv. Dove. Muntoni 2, Dav. 1462. Traces of mounting. Fine; Scudo, 1758. Another. Dav. 1462. Mounted removed. Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 1141 **Clement XIII, 1758-1769.** Testone, 1761. Obv. Rezzonico Arms. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Muntoni 12. Fine/Very Good; **Sede Vacante, 1769.** Giulio, 1769. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Carlo Rezzonico. Rv. Dove. Muntoni 3. Very Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1142 **Clement XIV, 1769-1774.** Testone, 1773. Obv. Ganganelli Arms. Rv. Sts. Peter and Paul. Muntoni 5, Cr. 59.1. Lustrous grey tone. Virtually Uncirculated and choice. (150.00)
- 1143 **Sede Vacante, 1774-1775.** Giulio, 1774. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Carlo Rezzonico. Rv. Dove. Muntoni 4, Cr. 63. Nearly Extremely Fine. (50.00)
- 1144 **Pius VI, 1775-1799.** 25 Baiocchi, 1795. Obv. Crossed keys, papal tiara above. Rv. Value and date. Cr. 80. Extremely Fine. Unusually nice for this billon coinage; **Roman Republic.** 2 Baiocchi, n.d. Fermo. Cr. 12. Porous About Very Fine; also included: **France. Napoleon I.** ½ Franc, 1812 W. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1145 **Pius VII, 1800-1823.** Scudo, 1802 Yr. III. Obv. Arms. Rv. Ecclesia seated. Cr. 119, Dav. 180. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1146 **Sede Vacante, 1823.** ½ Scudo, 1823. Bologna Mint. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Bartolomeo Pacca. Rv. Ecclesia seated. Cr. 123. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1147 ½ Scudo, 1823. Types as last. Cr. 123. Traces of mount removal. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)
- *1148 **Leo XII, 1823-1829.** Scudo, 1825 B. Obv. Bust of the Pope. Rv. Ecclesia seated, holding cross. Cr. 128, Dav. 187. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine. (200.00)
- 1149 **Pius VIII, 1829-1830.** Testone of 30 Baiocchi, 1830 R. Yr. II. Cr. 138. Toned. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- *1150 **Sede Vacante, 1830.** Scudo, 1830. Rome. Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Francesco Galeffi. Rv. Dove flying in radiant firmament. Cr. 142, Dav. 190. About Uncirculated and most attractive. (300.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 11

PAPAL AND FOREIGN COINS

- *1151 **Gregory XVI, 1831-1846.** Scudo, 1833 R A III Obv. Bust of the Pope
Rv. The Presentation in the Temple Cr 155, Dav 191 Iridescent
toning Nice Extremely Fine (400.00)
- 1152 **Sede Vacante, 1846.** Scudo, 1846 R Obv. Arms of the Camerlengo Car-
dinal Tommaso Riario-Sforza Obv. Dove flying in radiant firmament
Cr 162, Dav 193 Nearly Extremely Fine (250.00)
- *1153 **Pius IX, 1846-1878.** Gold 20 Lire, 1867 A XXII Medium bust Cr 194 2,
Fr 280, Nice Very Fine (300.00)
- 1154 **Modern Vatican Coinage.** Pius XI, Lira, 1936 Y 5 Very Fine, Sede
Vacante, 1939, 10 Lire, 1939 Y 21, Pius XII, 2 Lire, 1940 Y 27a,
Sede Vacante, 1958, 500 Lire, 1958 Y 57, John XXIII, 500 Lire,
1959 Y 65, Sede Vacante, 1963, 500 Lire, 1963 Y 75, Paul VI, 50
Lire, 1963 Y 81 All Uncirculated except as indicated, 7 coins in the
Lot (100.00)
- 1155 **MESSINA.** Ferdinand the Catholic, 1479-1516, Tari, n.d. mm M C
Obv. Arms Rv. Eagle Spahr 114 A little double struck Fine (50.00)

CONSIGNMENT QUEENS

FOREIGN SILVER & MINOR COINS

- 1156 **AUSTRIA.** 50 Schilling, 1970 Renner Y 125 Brilliant Proof, 25 Schil-
ling, 1971 Vienna Bourse Y 126 Brilliant Proof, **BULGARIA** 5
Leva, 1970 (2) Ivan Vazov Y 73 Brilliant Uncirculated and Bril-
liant Proof, 4 coins in the Lot (60.00)
- 1157 **BIAFRA.** 1 Pound, 1969 KM 7 Brilliant Uncirculated, **BRITISH
WEST AFRICA.** George V, 6 Pence, 1913 H Y 15 About Uncircu-
lated; **DJIBOUTI** Maria Theresa Taler with estps. for Djibouti KM 3
Extremely Fine 3 coins in the Lot (125.00)
- 1158 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** Anchor Coinage, ¼ Dollar, 1820 Cr 3
Lightly toned Prooflike Extremely Fine (125.00)
- 1159 **EGYPT.** Muhammed V, 10 Qirsh, 1327 A H, Yr 6 H Y 32 Very Fine;
British Occupation. 20 Piastres, 1916 Y 42 Very Fine; **Republic**
Silver Pound, 1970 Nasser Y 136 Brilliant Uncirculated 3 coins in
the Lot (75.00)
- 1160 **EL SALVADOR.** 1 and 3 Centavos, 1889 H Y 1 and 2 Both Uncircu-
lated 2 coins in the Lot (50.00)
- 1161 ¼ Real, 1909 Y 15 Scarce, Choice Very Fine 25 Centavos, 1911 Y
24 Nearly Extremely Fine Both one year types 2 coins in the
Lot (75.00)
- 1162 10 Centavos, 1892 Y 9 A scarce one year type Very Fine (100.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1163 50 Centavos, 1892. Flag reverse. Y. 4. Another scarce one year type. (75.00)
Dark tone. Very Fine.
- 1164 1 Peso, 1893. Y. 7. About Very Fine; 1894. Y. 7. About Uncirculated; (75.00)
1904. Y. 7a. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.
- 1165 **FRANCE. Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** Ecu of 6 Livres, 1786 L (Bayonne). Cr. (60.00)
78, Dav. 1333. Fine to Very Fine.
- 1166 **1st Empire. Napoleon I.** 5 Francs, An 13 A. Bare head. Reverse with
REPUBLIQUE FRANÇAISE. Cr. 155a.1, Dav. 83. Extremely Fine. A
nice type coin. (350.00)
- 1167 **2nd Republic.** 50 Centimes, 1850 A. Y. 3. Very Fine; **President Louis**
Napoleon. 1 Franc, 1852 A. Y.12. Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the
Lot. (225.00)
- 1168 **2nd Empire. Napoleon III.** 1 Franc, 1858. Bare head. Y. 24. Iridescent
toning. Choice About Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 1169 1 Centime, 1861 K. Y. 18. About Uncirculated; 2 Centimes, 1853 A. Y.
15. Nice Extremely Fine; 10 Centimes, 1855 A. Privy mark anchor. Y.
17. Nice Extremely Fine; 50 Centimes, 1867 A. Y. 29. Extremely
Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1170 **3rd Republic.** 50 Centimes, 1871 A. Y. 48. Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 1171 Essai 25 Centimes, 1913. VG 4154, KM E76. Scarce. Brilliant Uncircu-
lated. (200.00)
- 1172 1 Centime, 1872 A. Y. 41. About Uncirculated; 5 Centimes, 1898. Y. 60.
Uncirculated; 1 Franc, 1920. Aluminum Bronze. Y. 78. The key date.
Choice About Uncirculated; 5 Francs, 1873 A. Y. 52. Extremely Fine;
4th Republic. 20 Centimes, 1946. Zinc. Y. 75. Light corrosion. Nice
Very Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1173 **FRENCH COLONIES. Charles X.** 5 Centimes, 1825 A. Cr. 11. Choice
Brilliant Uncirculated. A coin rarely found in this condition. (125.00)
- 1174 10 Centimes, 1829 A. Cr. 12. Extremely Fine. Scarce. (75.00)
- 1175 **Louis Philippe.** 5 Centimes, 1839 A. Cr. 13. Choice Brilliant Uncirculat-
ed. A superb specimen, and virtually unimprovable. Rare. (125.00)
- 1176 10 Centimes (2), 1839 A and 1843 A. Cr. 14. Both Extremely Fine or
better. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1177 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA.** 10 Cents, 1879 A. Y. 3. Scarce. Extremely
Fine. (175.00)
- 1178 **FRENCH INDO CHINA.** Cent, 1894 A. Y. 2. About Uncirculated with
traces of mint red. Scarce thus. (125.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1179 10 Cents, 1914 A Y 14 About Uncirculated (150.00)
- 1180 20 Cents, 1902 A Y 15 Extremely Fine (125.00)
- 1181 20 Cents, 1945 **Essai**. Aluminum Y E28 Uncirculated (75.00)
- 1182 20 Cents, 1945 **Essai**. Another Y E28 Uncirculated, 10 Cents, 1945 **Essai**. Y E27 Uncirculated and Prooflike 2 coins in the Lot (125.00)
- 1183 **French Indo-China Lot**. 5 Cents, 1930 Y 5 Extremely Fine, 10 Cents, 1914 A Y 14 Extremely Fine, obverse scratch; 20 Cents, 1922 A Y 17 Brilliant Uncirculated, 10 Centimes, 1940 Y 21, Uncirculated 1 Piastre, 1946, Y 24 About Uncirculated, 20 Centimes, 1945 B. Uncirculated, **Vichy Government**. 1 Centime, 1941 Y V30 Extremely Fine, light corrosion, 1/4 Centime, 1942 Y V31 Nice Very Fine An interesting group with several scarce pieces 8 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1184 **GERMANY. Hannover. Ernst August**. Taler, 1839 A King's visit to the Clausthal Mint Cr 70 Choice Very Fine (300.00)
- 1185 **Saxe-Meiningen. Bernhard II**. Taler, 1859 Cr 61, Extremely Fine, cleaned (150.00)
- 1186 **Federal Republic**. 5 Mark, 1968 G Gutenberg Y 122 Two-tone Brilliant Uncirculated and wholly Prooflike, 5 Mark, 1968 D Pettenkoffer Y 123, Brilliant Uncirculated, 5 Mark, 1969 F Mercator Y 125, Brilliant Proof 3 coins in the Lot (150.00)
- 1187 **GHURFAH. (Yemen Sultanate)**. 60 Chomsis, 1344 A.H. Y 12 Scarce Choice Extremely Fine (75.00)
- 1188 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III**. Maundy 2, 3 and 4 Pence, 1817 All Uncirculated, Crown, 1820 Very Good 4 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 1189 **GADELOUPE**. 50 Centimes (2), 1903 and 1921, Y 1 Choice About Uncirculated and Extremely Fine respectively, Franc, 1921 Y 2 About Uncirculated 3 scarce coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 1190 **GUATEMALA**. 10 Centavos, 1881 Y 71 Scarce type Very Fine (50.00)
- 1191 **HAITI**. 1 Gourde, 1881 Y 9 Scarce Extremely Fine, 20 Centimes, 1882 Y 7 Very Fine, 10 Centimes, 1886 Y 6 About Uncirculated, **President Alexis Nord**. 5 Centimes, 1905 Y 10 Brilliant Uncirculated 4 coins in the Lot (75.00)
- 1192 **HAWAII. Kamehameha III**. Cent, 1847 Croaslet 4, 15 berries KM 1d Once cleaned, now toned with traces of red About Uncirculated A scarce and popular coin (500.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1193 **HEJAZ. Al Husain Ibn Ali, 1916-1924.** $\frac{1}{8}$ Piastre, Yr. 5. Y. 16. Extremely Fine; $\frac{1}{4}$ Piastre, Yr. 5. Y. 17. About Uncirculated; 1 Piastre (2), Yr. 8. Y. 22. Both Extremely Fine; 5 Piastres, Yr. 8. Very Fine; 10 Piastres, Yr. 8. Choice Very Fine. A scarce group. 6 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 1194 20 Piastres or Rial (2), Yrs. 8 and 9. Y. 25. Choice Extremely Fine and About Extremely Fine respectively. 2 scarce coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 1195 **HONDURAS.** Provisional 1 Peso, 1862. Y. Pl. Extremely Fine. (50.00)
- 1196 **First Regular Issue Type Set**, comprising the $\frac{1}{8}$ Real, 1870 A. Y. 1. About Uncirculated; $\frac{1}{4}$ Real, 1869 A. Y. 2. Extremely Fine; $\frac{1}{2}$ Real, 1869 A. Y. 3. Nice Very Fine; 1 Real, 1870 A. Y. 4. Choice About Uncirculated with small abrasion in obverse field. A scarce type set. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1197 **Decimal Coinage.** 1 Centavo, 1896. Y. 14. Crude red and brown. Uncirculated; 1 Centavo, 1907 (2). Y. 15. Reverse altered from Y. 21. Both Crude Uncirculated; 1 Centavo, 1911. Y. 32. Reverse altered from Y. 13. Very Fine; 1 Centavo, 1910. Y. 35. Reverse altered from Y. 19. Extremely Fine. 5 scarce and interesting coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 1198 5 Centavos, 1896/86. Y. 20. Iridescent toning. Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 1199 10 Centavos, 1871. Y. 6; 25 Centavos, 1871. Y. 7; 50 Centavos, 1871. Y. 8; 25 Centavos, 1895. Y. 23. All Fine or a bit better. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1200 Peso, 1882. Y. 25. Choice Very Fine. A nice example of the issue. (100.00)
- 1201 Peso, 1887. Large letters, "25 Gmos" above UN PESO. Y. 25a. Reverse graffiti. Very Fine; Peso, 1890. Y. 25a. Extremely Fine or nearly so. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1202 Peso, 1891/89. Y. 25a. Nice Very Fine; Peso, 1895/84 (?). Clearly not the 1895/85 and with the "9" of the date over possibly an "8". Not recorded in KM. Weak Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1203 Peso, 1903. Round top 3. Y. 25a. Very Fine; **Monetary Reform.** Lempira, 1931 and 1932. Y. 45. Both Very Fine, the latter brightly cleaned. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1204 **HONG KONG. Queen Victoria.** Dollar, 1867. Y. 8. Nice Fine. (60.00)
- 1205 Dollar, 1868. Y. 8. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1206 **HUNGARY. People's Republic.** 25, 50 and 100 Forint, 1967. Kodaly. Y. 99-101. All Brilliant Uncirculated; 50 and 100 Forint, 1970. 25th Anniversary of Liberation. Y. 113 and 114. Brilliant Proof. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1207 **INDIA. Madras Presidency.** Half Pagoda, n.d. (1808) Large English lettering Cr. 449a Nice Very Fine (125.00)
- 1208 **IONIAN ISLANDS.** 30 Lepta, 1852 Y 25 Extremely Fine (75.00)
- 1209 **IRAQ. Faisal I.** Riyal, 1932 Y 7 Nice Fine, **Ghazi I.** 50 Fils, 1937 Y 12 Very Fine; **Faisal II.** 100 Fils, 1953 Y 21 Uncirculated, **Republic.** Medallic Silver Issue, 1959 Y 30 About Uncirculated 4 coins in the Lot (75.00)
- 1210 **ITALY. Victor Emanuel II.** 20 Centesimi, 1863 M Y 15 Nice Very Fine, 50 Centesimi, 1863 M Y 11a Obverse scratch About Uncirculated, Lira, 1863 T Y 12a Extremely Fine, 2 Lira, 1863 N Y 13a Very Fine 4 coins in the Lot (75.00)
- 1211 **ITALIAN SOMALILAND. Victor Emanuel III.** 2 Bese, 1910 Y 2 Very Fine, $\frac{1}{4}$ Rupia, 1910 Y 4 Obverse polished, but toned Choice Very Fine; Rupia, 1912 Y 6 Extremely Fine 3 coins in the Lot (125.00)
- 1212 **JAPAN.** 50 Sen, Meiji 6 (1873) Type 1 Y 25 Choice Extremely Fine and Prooflike; 50 Sen, Meiji 41 (1908) Y 31 Toned and Nearly Extremely Fine; 50 Sen, Taisho 11 (1922) Y 46 Brilliant Uncirculated 3 coins in the Lot (75.00)
- 1213 **KOREA.** Yang, Yr. 502 Y 7-1 Nearly Extremely Fine (75.00)
- 1214 $\frac{1}{2}$ Won, Kuang Mu 10 (1906) Nice Very Fine (50.00)
- 1215 1 Chon, Year 4 Y 23 Very Fine; 10 Chon, Year 11 Y C22 Very Fine, 10 Chon, Year 4 Y 25 Nice Very Fine, 20 Chon Year 2, 3 and 4 Y 26 Fine, Very Fine and About Uncirculated respectively 6 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 1216 **LIBERIA.** Token Cent 1833 Large ship Y 1 Porous Very Fine, reverse corrosion; Cent, 1862 Y 2-1 Extremely Fine, 2 Cents, 1862 Y 3 About Uncirculated, 2 Cents, 1896 H Y 5 Extremely Fine 4 coins in the Lot (75.00)
- 1217 **LIECHTENSTEIN. Johann II.** Krone, 1900 A Y 2 Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)
- 1218 1 Krone and 2 Kronen, 1915 A Y 2 and 3 About Uncirculated and Extremely Fine respectively 2 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 1219 1 Frank, 1924 B Y 8 Nearly Extremely Fine (75.00)
- 1220 **LUXEMBOURG. Charlotte.** 250 Francs, 1963 Millennium Commemorative Y 33-2 "Dark toned" by the mint Extremely Fine, **Grand Duke Jean.** 100 Francs, 1964 Y 40 Uncirculated, Medallic Crown, 1963, commemorating the Countess of Luxembourg 1196-1247 Uncirculated 3 coins in the Lot (100.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1221 **MONACO.** 1 Franc, 1924. Y. 3; 50 Centimes and 1 Franc, 1926. Y. 5 and 6. All Very Fine; 10 and 20 Francs, 1951. Y. 13 and 14; 50 Francs, 1950. Y. 15; 100 Francs, 1956. Y. 17. All Uncirculated. 7 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1222 Silver 5 Francs, 1960. Y. 19; 10 Francs, 1966. Charles III. Y. 25. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1223 **MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I.** 5 Perpera, 1909. Y. 7. Light bagmarks. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 1224 5 Perpera, 1912. Y. 17. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 1225 2 Pare, 1906. Y. 2. About Uncirculated; 10 Para, 1906. Y. 3 Extremely Fine; 10 Para, 1913. Y. 13. Very Fine; 20 Para, 1914. Y. 14. Extremely Fine; Perper, 1909 and 1914. Y. 5 and 15; 2 Perpera, 1910 and 1914. Y. 6 and 16. All Very Fine or so. 8 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1226 **MOROCCO.** Dirham or 1/10 Rial, 1299 A.H. (1882 A.D.). Y. 5, V.G. 3999. Paris Mint. **Brilliant Proof.** (100.00)
- 1227 2½ Dirhams, 1299 A.H. Y. 6. Brilliant Uncirculated; 10 Dirhams, 1299 A.H. Y. 8. Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1228 1 and 2 Mazuna, 1320 A.H. Birmingham. Y. 14 and 15. Extremely Fine; 1 Dirham, 1318 A.H. Y. 10.2. About Uncirculated; 1 Rial, 1320 A.H. London. Y. 22. Nice Extremely Fine; ½ and 1 Rial, 1329 A.H. Y. 24 and 25. Very Fine and Extremely Fine respectively. 6 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1229 5 Dirhams, 1336 A.H. Y. 32. Uncirculated; 1 Rial, 1336 A.H. (2). Y. 33. Extremely Fine and Uncirculated; 20 Francs, 1929 and 1934. Y. 39. Both Very Fine; 5 Dirhams, 1965 (2). Y. 57. Both Uncirculated. 7 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1230 **MUSCAT & OMAN.** ½ Dhofari Riyal, 1367 A.H. Y. 11; Saidi Riyal, 1378 A.H. Y. 12. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1231 **NAPLES & SICILY. Ferdinand I.** Piastra of 120 Grana, 1818. Small crowned head. Cr. 126a. Minor planchet defects. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1232 **Ferdinand II.** Piastra of 120 Grana, 1842. Cr. 153b. Lightly toned. Choice Extremely Fine with prooflike surfaces. (100.00)
- 1233 **NEJD. Sultanate.** 20 Piastres. Cstp. "Nejd" on Maria Theresa Taler. Y. 3a. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1234 **NEPAL. Queen Lakshmi Divyeswari.** Mohar, VS 1971 (1914 A.D.) Y. B26; **Tribhuvana Vira Vikrama.** 2 and 5 Paisa, VS 1978 (1921 A.D.). Y. 30 and 31. All Uncirculated; 2 Mohars, VS 1972 and 1988. Y. 35. Both Extremely Fine, the first toned, 5 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1235 **NETHERLANDS. Kingdom.** 1/2 Cent, 1891 Y 3 Uncirculated, 1 Cent, 1863 Extremely Fine, 1881 About Uncirculated, 1904 Uncirculated 2 1/2 Cents, 1877 and 1906 Both Extremely Fine 2 1/2 Cents, 1941 Zinc Y 49 Extremely Fine, 7 coins in the Lot (150.00)
- 1236 **5 Cents**, 1850 Y 6 Choice Very Fine, 1908 Y 33 Uncirculated, 1949 and 1943 Y 34 and 34a Very Fine and Extremely Fine, 4 coins in the Lot (75.00)
- 1237 **10 Cents**, 1884 Y 7 Extremely Fine, cleaned, 1892 Y 20 Very Fine, 1901 Y 23 Extremely Fine, 1903 Y 23a Very Fine, 1906 Y 23b About Extremely Fine, 5 coins in the Lot (175.00)
- 1238 **25 Cents**, 1897 Y 21 About Uncirculated, 1904 Y 24 Choice Very Fine, 1919 Extremely Fine, cleaned, 3 coins in the Lot (150.00)
- 1239 **1/4 Gulden**, 1862 Y 9 Prooflike About Uncirculated (75.00)
- 1240 **Gulden**, 1864 Y 10 Very Fine, **Gulden**, 1892 Y 22 Toned Uncirculated, 2 coins in the Lot (125.00)
- 1241 **Gulden**, 1898 Y 26 Scarce Very Fine, **Gulden**, 1916 Y 42 Fine, 2 coins in the Lot (75.00)
- 1242 **2 1/2 Gulden**, 1961, 1962 and 1963 Y 62 All Uncirculated, 3 coins in the Lot (50.00)
- 1243 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.** 1/2 Cent, 1908 Y 1 Toned Proof; 1 10 Gulden, 1907 Y 7 Toned About Uncirculated, 2 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 1244 **1 10 Gulden**, 1857 Y 5 **Brilliant Proof**, toned (100.00)
- 1245 **1/4 Gulden**, 1858 Y 6 **Brilliant Proof**. (100.00)
- 1246 **Japanese Occupation.** Sen and 10 Sen, 2604 (1944) Y 22 and 24 Scarce. Both Uncirculated, 2 coins in the Lot (150.00)
- 1247 **NEW ZEALAND. George VI.** 6 Pence, 1937 Y 10 Toned Uncirculated, **Queen Elizabeth II.** Penny, 1953 Y 29 Brilliant Uncirculated, 2 coins in the Lot (75.00)
- 1248 **NORWAY.** 1 Skilling, 1870 Y 3, 2 Skilling, 1871 Y 4 L. 1, 2 and 5 Ore, 1907 Y 30-32 Scarce types All Extremely Fine or better, 5 coins in the Lot (75.00)
- 1249 **10 Ore**, 1874 and 1875 Y 14 Fine and Very Fine, 1897 Y 22 Very Fine, 1924 Y 49 Uncirculated, **25 Ore**, 1876 Y 23 Very Fine, 1919 Y 39 About Uncirculated, 1921 Y 47 Very Fine, 1922 Y 47a Very Fine, 8 coins in the Lot (125.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- 1250 **50 Øre**, 1877 and 1896. Y. 25. Very Fine and Extremely Fine; 1922, 1923 and 1953. Y. 48, 48a and 64. All About Uncirculated or better. 5 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1251 **Krone**, 1898. Y. 26. Toned Extremely Fine; 1950. Y. 52. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 1252 **RUSSIA. Nicholas II.** Rouble, 1913. 300th Anniversary of the Romanov Dynasty. Y. 70. About Uncirculated. (50.00)

CONSIGNMENT HARTFORD

MISCELLANEOUS SILVER COINS

- 1253 **GUATEMALA. Charles IV**, 1788-1808. 8 Reales, 1800 NG M. Obv. Bust with black mark on neck. Rv. Arms. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 1254 **MEXICO. War of Independence. Durango. Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales, 1816 D M.Z. Obv. Laureate head. KM 111.2. Weakly struck on a cast planchet but shows very little actual wear. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1255 8 Reales, 1817 D M.Z. Type as above. Weakly struck. About Very Fine in point of wear. (100.00)
- 1256 8 Reales, 1818 D M.Z. Type as above. Fine to Very Fine in point of wear. (100.00)



Lot No. 1257

- 1257 **Iturbide, 1822-1823.** 8 Reales, 1822 Mo J.M. Obv. Large head with continuous legend. Rv. Crowned eagle on cactus. KM 309. There is a nick on the cheek and two light scratches. The coin has an attractive grey toning lightened by traces of a golden glow. Almost As Struck. About Uncirculated and choice. (750.00)
- *1258 **Republic. Hooked Neck Eagle** 8 Reales, 1824 Do R.L. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Radiant Liberty Cap with the word "Libertad" in script. KM 376. This specimen differs from the 6 varieties noted by Gutttag, and thus constitutes a 7th in what may be a still greater number of die variations. Very Fine. (250.00)

FOREIGN COINS

- *1259 **PERU. Lima. Charles II, 1665-1700.** Cob 8 Reales, 1695. Obv. Jerusalem cross with the Lions and Castles of Castile and Leon in the angles, flanked by L and R (1) at 9 and 3 o'clock. A fragment of the inscription ARVMRE appears in the upper left quadrant, while the date "95" is in the exergue at 6 o'clock. Rv. Pillars of Hercules with the date rendered as "95" at the foot and as "1695" on the edge between 6 and 7 o'clock, although the tops of the figures are somewhat cropped. Yriarte 143. These pieces are scarce **with three dates**. Holed in the 3rd quarter of the Arms. Otherwise, Very Fine. (250.00)
- *1260 **PHILIPPINES.** Peso, 1904. Y 21. There is a shadowing light surface stain in the center. **Brilliant Proof.** (300.00)
- 1261 Peso, 1904. Type as above. Uncirculated. (225.00)
- 1262 50 Centavos, 1903. Y 20. **Brilliant Proof.** (100.00)
- 1263 50 Centavos, 1904. Type as above. Uncirculated and attractive. (125.00)
- 1264 50 Centavos, 1904. Type as above. **Brilliant Proof.** (150.00)
- 1265 20 Centavos, 1903. Y 23. The reverse is somewhat cloudy. **Brilliant Proof.** (75.00)
- 1266 20 Centavos, 1903. Type as above. Reverse cloudy and cleaned. **Proof.** (50.00)
- 1267 20 Centavos, 1904. Type as above. **Brilliant Proof.** (175.00)
- 1268 20 Centavos, 1904. Type as above. Uncirculated and choice. (50.00)
- 1269 Half Centavo, 1903. Dark. Uncirculated; One Centavo, 1903. Dark. Proof. 5 Centavos, 1903. Proof with minimal spotting. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1270 10 Centavos, 1903 (3). Proof, Uncirculated and Extremely Fine respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1271 Half and 1 Centavo, 5 and 10 Centavos, 1903. Y 14, 15, 16 and 18. There is minor spotting on the Bronze and CN pieces. **All Proofs.** 4 coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 1272 Half and 1 Centavo, 5 and 10 Centavos, 1904. Types as above. Minimal spotting. **All Proofs.** 4 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 1273 Half Centavo, 1904. Uncirculated; Centavo, 1904 (2). Uncirculated and Very Fine; 5 Centavos, 1904. Somewhat spotted. Proof. 10 Centavos, 1904 (2). Uncirculated and Very Fine. 6 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- *1274 **SWITZERLAND.** 5 Francs, 1874. B (Brussels). Obv. Helvetia seated. Rv. Denomination in wreath. Y 29. About Uncirculated. (400.00)

CONSIGNMENT INDIANA

The coins listed below have a uniform characteristic largely not mentioned in the grading of the individual pieces unless otherwise described. They were briskly rubbed with a high quality silver cleaner at one time. The mint lustre was removed from those pieces that had it, and all received a high surface polish regardless of their general condition.

It should be pointed out, however, that this vandalism was perpetrated several years ago. The majority of the coins are now acquiring a pleasant light grey natural tone.

ANCIENT COINS

- 1275 **GREECE. KINGS OF MACEDON. Alexander the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. 3.859 grams. Pitted and cleaned. About Very Fine; **KINGS OF CAPPODOCIA. Ariobarzanes I, 95-63 B.C.** Drachm, 65/64 B.C. Diademed old head r. Rv. Athena standing l. 4.126 grams. BMC 22. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1276 **ATHENS. 449-413 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl. 16.845 grams. Test cut on head of owl. Polished. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 1277 **PERGAMUM. Mysia. After 133 B.C.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista mystica containing serpent. Rv. Bow in case between two coiled serpents. 11.186 grams. BMC 123. Polished. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1278 **EGYPT. Ptolemy XII, 80-51 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 54/53 B.C. Usual types. 13.172 grams. Svor. 1837. Polished. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1279 **ROMAN REPUBLIC. M. Tullius.** Denarius, 120 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Victory in quadriga r. Syd. 531. Close to Very Fine; **L. Thorius Balbus.** Denarius, 105 B.C. Head of Juno of Lanuvium r. Rv. Bull charging r. Syd. 598. Fine; **Ti. Quinctius.** Denarius, 112-111 B.C. Bust of Hercules l. Rv. Two horses l., one with rider, rat below. Syd. 563. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 1280 **C. Hosidius C. f. Geta.** Denarius, 68 B.C. Diademed head of Diana r. Rv. Wild boar of Calydon r. Syd. 903. About Very Fine; **Cn. Plancius.** Denarius, 55 B.C. Head of Diana Planciana r. Rv. Cretan goat r. Syd. 933. Pitted. Fine to Very Fine; **Petillius Capitolinus.** Denarius, 43 B.C. Eagle standing r. on thunderbolt. Rv. Hexastyle temple. Syd. 1152. Pitted. Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 1281 **ROMAN EMPIRE. Caligula, 37-41 A.D.** As, 40-41 A.D. Bare head l. Rv. Vesta seated l. holding patera and scepter. RIC 32. Very Fine. (150.00)

ANCIENT COINS AND FOREIGN GOLD

- 1282 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** Billon Tetradrachm of **ALEXANDRIA** in Egypt. Year 4. Laureate head r. Rv. Messalina standing l., lituus to l. Milne 92. Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1283 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** As. Rv. Victory flying l. Cleaned and retoning. Fine to Very Fine. **Domitian, 81-96 A.D.** As. Rv. Virtus standing r. Rough green and brown. Close to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1284 **Galba, 68-69 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Livia standing l. **DIVA AVGVSTA**. RIC 4. Very Good. (150.00)
- 1285 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Pax seated l. RIC 90. **Domitian, 81-96 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Minerva standing l. RIC 177. **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Fides standing l. RIC 176. All cleaned and Very Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1286 **Marcus Aurelius, Caesar, 139-161 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. Honos standing l. RIC 429a. Nearly Very Fine. (65.00)
- 1287 **Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius.** Denarii (2). Rv. Ceres standing r. RIC 358. Very Good. Rv. Hexastyle temple. RIC 343. About Fine. **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Moneta standing l. RIC 308. Porous. About Very Fine. **Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Jupiter and the emperor. Good. **Constantine the Great, 307-337 A.D.** Reduced Follis. Rv. Sol. Pitted. Very Good. 5 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 1288 **BELGIUM. Albert I.** 20 Francs, 1914. Obv. Uniformed bust. Flemish legends. Y 37.1. About Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 1289 **FRANCE. Napoleon III.** 20 Francs, 1866. BB. Laureate head. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1290 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII.** Sovereign, 1910. Nice. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 1291 **GERMANY. Wurttemberg.** 10 Marks, 1875. Loop removed. 3.92 grams of .900 fine Gold. **Republic.** Gold medal, ca. 1925-1930. Obv. Composite heads of Bismark and Hindenburg. Rv. Inscription. Proof. 29 mm., 6.47 grams of .750 fine Gold. 2 pieces in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1292 **Republic.** Gold medal, 1930. Obv. Head of Hindenburg. Rv. Tree. 22 mm., 6.38 grams of .750 fine Gold. Proof. Gold medal, 1928. Obv. Head of Hindenburg within wire line circle. Rv. Arms. 20 mm., 3.45 grams of .750 fine Gold. Proof. 2 medals in the Lot. (150.00)

CHOICE GOLD OF MARIA THERESA



Lot No. 1293



Lot No. 1294

- 1293 **HUNGARY. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. Double Ducat, 1765. Obv.** Queen standing. Rv. Madonna on cloud. Fr. 73. **Not polished.** About Uncirculated. (1,000.00)
- 1294 Ducat, 1780. Obv. Old bust. Rv. Madonna. Fr. 76. **Not polished.** About Uncirculated. (750.00)
- 1295 **RUSSIA. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Platinum 3 Rubles, 1843. Fr. 143. Loop removed. Otherwise, Fine.** (150.00)
- *1296 **LATIN AMERICA. Brazil. John, Prince Regent. 4000 Reis, 1816. Obv. Arms. Rv. Latin Cross in quadrilobe. Not polished. Fr. 97a. Extremely Fine.** (500.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

- 1297 **CUBA. Souvenir Peso, 1897. Obv. Girl's head. Star above '97 baseline. Rv. Arms. Y. 1.2. Struck by Tiffany & Co. About Uncirculated.** (150.00)
- 1298 **CHINA. Sun Yat Sen Dollar, year 23. Rv. Junk. Dav. 223. Extremely Fine; CUBA. Peso, 1939. Obv. Bust of Liberty. Cr. 16. Extremely Fine; DENMARK. Christian IX. 2 Kroner, 1892. Golden Wedding. Y. 16. About Extremely Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.** (100.00)
- *1299 **FRANCE. Louis XIII, 1610-1643. Ecu, 1642 * (Rosette). Obv. Draped bust of the King. Rv. Crowned Arms. Mint mark A. Paris. Gad. 51. The coin was heavily corroded at one time and subsequently was roughly and crudely cleaned. At first sight this gives the impression of a distinctly porous surface. Nevertheless the coin is quite genuine and still rare. Very Good to Fine.** (500.00)
- 1300 **Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Ecu aux trois couronnes, 1709 D (Lyon). Dav. 1324. Fine to Very Fine.** (150.00)
- 1301 **Louis XV, 1715-1774. Ecu aux 8 L, 1705 9 (Rennes). Dav. 1329. Loops removed and edge gently filed. About Very Fine.** (75.00)
- 1302 Ecu au bandeau, 1750 Q (Perpignan). Dav. 1331. About Very Fine. (50.00)
- 1303 **Louis XVI, 1774-1793. Ecu constitutionnelle, 1793 M(Toulouse). Dav. 1335. Fine to Very Fine.** (100.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

- 1304 **Napoleon I, 1804-1814.** 5 Francs, AN 13 A Obv Plain head Day 83 About Very Fine, 5 Francs, 1813 W (Lille) Obv Laureate head Day 85 About Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot (50.00)
- 1305 2 Francs, 1808 A Obv Laureate head Cr 154b About Very Fine (100.00)
- *1306 1 Franc, AN 12 H (La Rochelle) Obv Plain head Gad 122 Slight traces of clashed dies Polished Extremely Fine (100.00)
- 1307 1 Franc, 1810 H (La Rochelle) Gad 127 Fine, **1st Republic.** Sol, 1793 Obv Equality plaque, all-seeing eye above Cr 122 Slightly porous Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot (50.00)
- 1308 **Louis XVIII.** 5 Francs, 1814 Q (Perpignan) Day 86 Fine to Very Fine, **Charles X.** 5 Francs, 1827 W (Lille) Day 88, Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot (50.00)
- 1309 **2nd Republic. Louis-Napoleon, President.** 1 Franc, 1852 Cr 12 Fine to Very Fine, **Napoleon III.** 5 Francs, 1870 A Day 96 Very Fine, **3rd Republic.** 5 Francs, 1875 A Day 92 Very Fine 3 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 1310 **GERMANY. Baden. Friedrich.** 2 Mark, 1906 Golden Wedding Very Fine; **Bavaria. Max. III Joseph.** 1745-1777. Taler, 1754 Obv Uniformed and robed bust wearing the Fleece Rv Madonna Day 1952 Fine; **Ludwig II.** 2 Mark, 1876 Y 31 Extremely Fine, **Ludwig III.** 2 Mark, 1914 Y 44 Extremely Fine 4 coins in the Lot (150.00)
- 1311 **Frankfurt. Vereinsthaler.** 1860 Very Fine, **Hamburg.** 2 Mark, 1906 Fine to Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot (50.00)
- 1312 **Prussia. Friedrich II, 1740-1786.** Taler, 1770 A Obv Head Rv Prussian Eagle on trophy of Arms Day 2586 A Nice Very Fine (200.00)
- 1313 Third Taler, 1772 Cr 27c Choice Very Fine, **Wilhelm II.** 3 Mark, 1910 Berlin University Choice Very Fine 2 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 1314 **Saxe Weimar. Wilhelm Ernst, 1900-1918.** 3 Mark, 1910 Marriage Commemorative Y 176 Extremely Fine, **Saxony. Friedrich August III.** 1904-1918. 2 Mark, 1908 Extremely Fine 2 coins in the Lot (100.00)
- 1315 **German Republic.** 5 Reichsmark, 1927 A Obv Arms Rv Tree Day 966 Very Fine (75.00)
- 1316 3 Reichsmark, 1928 D Obv Arms Rv Durer Y 59 Extremely Fine (150.00)
- 1317 3 Reichsmark, 1929 G Lessing Y 62, About Extremely Fine (75.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

- 1318 3 Reichsmark, 1930 A. Zeppelin. Y. 69. Nice Very Fine; 2 Reichsmark, 1933 and 1934. Luther and Church. Both Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1319 **Zeppelin Medals.** American Flight, 1924. Obv. Facing bust of Eckener. 31 mm., .990 silver. Prooflike finish; World Flight, 1929. Obv. Conjoint busts of Zeppelin and Eckener. 34 mm., .900 fine silver. Struck in the Prussian State Mint. About Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- *1320 **GREAT BRITAIN. Philip and Mary, 1554-1558.** Shilling, n.d. Obv. Facing busts. Rv. Crowned Arms with XII as a mark of value. S. 2498. There are some scratches in the fields on both sides but the profiles are fairly sharp and clear. Fine to Very Fine. (300.00)
- 1321 **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Shilling. Obv. Crowned bust. No inner circles. Mint mark Crown (1635-1636). S. 2787. Weakly struck and lightly clipped. Fine. (25.00)
- *1322 **The Commonwealth, 1649-1660.** Shilling, 1653. Obv. Shield of St. George within sprays of palm and laurel, etc. Mint mark Sun. S. 3217. There is a slight natural flan crack at the top. Otherwise Very Fine. (175.00)
- *1323 **James II, 1685-1688.** Shilling, 1685. Obv. Peruked bust. Rv. Cruciform arrangement of heraldic shields with the Garter Star in the center. S. 3410. Light planchet flecking. Close to As Struck. Extremely Fine. (350.00)
- 1324 **William and Mary, 1689-1694.** Halfcrown, 1693. Obv. 2nd conjoint busts. Rv. Cruciform shields, lion of Nassau in the center and ciphers in angles. S. 3436. A Nice Very Fine; Shilling, 1693. Similar type. S. 3437. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)
- 1325 **Coronation Medal, 1689.** A contemporary cast silver copy of a medal designed by either Smeltzing or Bower. See Med. Ill. Pl. LXX, 11. This specimen has also been tooled. Fine to Very Fine. (25.00)
- 1326 **William III, 1694-1702.** Halfcrown, 1700. Obv. Peruked bust. S. 3494. About Extremely Fine. (200.00)
- 1327 **Queen Anne, 1702-1714.** VIGO Crown, 1703. Obv. Bust with **VIGO** below. S. 3576. Fine. (150.00)
- 1328 Shilling, 1711. Post Union. Plain reverse. S. 3618. Fine to Very Fine; **George I, 1714-1727.** Shilling, 1723 SS C. S. 3647. About Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1329 **George II, 1727-1760.** Shilling, 1728. Young head. Rv. Plain. S. 3700. About Extremely Fine; Shilling, 1743. Old head. Rv. Roses. S. 3702. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

- 1330 **George III, 1760-1820.** Shilling, 1787 Hearts S 3746 Nice Very Fine
Bank Dollar, 1804 Rv Britannia within oval, etc S 3768 Very Fine,
Shilling, 1820 S 3790 Very Good 3 coins in the Lot (175.00)
- 1331 **George IV.** Shilling, 1826 Very Fine, **William IV.** Shilling, 1836 Fine,
Queen Victoria. Young head Shilling, 1852 Very Fine, Gothic Flo-
rin, 1866 Die number below bust S 3892 Nice Very Fine, Crown
1889 Jubilee head S 3921 About Extremely Fine 5 coins in the
Lot (125.00)
- 1332 **Copper Coins.** **George II.** Halfpennies, 1742, 1745, Farthings 1754 (2)
George III. Halfpenny, 1773 Contemporary forgery of considerable
numismatic interest, Farthing 1773, Farthing Token, 1757 PRO
BONO PUBLICO, tea caddy and TEA within, **France, Louis XVI.**
Colonial 2 Sous, 1789 All Fine to Very Fine 8 pieces in the
Lot. (50.00)
- 1333 **ITALIAN STATES.** **Lucca, Elisa and Felix Bacciocchi.** 5 Franchi,
1805. Obv. Conjoint busts Dav 203, **Milan, Napoleone Buonaparte,**
1805-1814. 5 Lire, 1808 M (Milan) Obv. Plain head Rv Arms of
Buonaparte's Italian Kingdom Dav 202 Both a sound Fine 2 coins
in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1334 **Naples, Joachim Murat, 1808-1815.** 5 Lire, 1813 Obv. Curly head Rv
Elaborate mantled Arms Dav 167 Weak in the centers as usual
Fine to Very Fine (350.00)
- 1335 **Lombardy.** 5 Lire Italiane, 1848. Obv. Denomination within wreath Rv
Standing figure Dav 206 Very Fine (150.00)

5 LIRE OF PARMA



Lot No. 1336

- 1336 **Parma, Maria Lugia, 1815-1848.** 5 Lire, 1832 Obv. Coronetted head
Rv Mantled Arms Dav 204 There are a few handling marks. The
polishing seems to have given the impression that at one time the
coin might have been a Proof. It is not About Uncirculated (1,000.00)
- 1337 **JAPAN, Meiji Era, 1867-1911.** 1 Yen, 1870 Type I Dav 273 Y 5
Extremely Fine (200.00)
- 1338 **MEXICO, Maximilian, 1864-1867.** Peso, 1886 P (Potosi) Obv. Bearded
head Rv Arms KM 388.2 Nice Very Fine (125.00)

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

- 1339 **RUSSIA. Catherine I, 1725-1727.** Rouble, 1725. Obv. Large youthful bust with broken legend. Dav. 1664. St. Petersburg. Legend weak in the third quarter. Otherwise, Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1340 **Anna, 1730-1740.** Rouble, 1734. Obv. Middle-aged robed bust. Dav. 1673. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1341 **Peter III, 1762.** Rouble, 1762. Obv. Bust wearing periwig and breast-plate. Dav. 1682. St. Petersburg. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1342 **Paul I.** Rouble, 1801. Dav. 278. Fine. (50.00)
- 1343 **Nicholas I.** Rouble, 1834. Obv. Head of Alexander I. Rv. Monument. Dav. 285. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1344 **Nicholas II.** Rouble, 1898. Obv. Head of Alexander II. Rv. Monument. Dav. 295. A Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 1345 Rouble, 1912. Obv. Arms with smaller shields around. Rv. Inscription. Dav. 296. Commemorates defeat of Bonaparte in 1812. There are minor rim nicks. A Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1346 **SPAIN. 16th Century.** 1 Real (?), n.d. Obv. Arms. Rv. Bundle of arrows. mm. S. Virtually the entire legend clipped away. Fine to Very Fine; **SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Philip IV, 1621-1665.** $\frac{1}{2}$ Patagon, 1634 and $\frac{1}{4}$ Patagon, 1643. Obv. Burgundian cross, Golden Fleece, etc. Rv. Crowned Arms. Antwerp. Del. 301 and 309. Both Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1347 **Joseph Napoleon, 1808-1814.** 20 Reales, 1810 A.I. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Crowned Arms. Dav. 308. A Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 1348 **SWEDEN. Gustav Adolph, 1611-1632.** Riksdaler, 1632. Obv. Crowned half-length bust holding orb and scepter. Rv. Salvator, Arms in left field. Dav. 4520. A Nice Fine. (250.00)
- *1349 **Charles XIII, 1809-1818.** Riksdaler, 1816. Obv. Large bust with flowing locks. Rv. Square crowned Arms within the Collar of the Seraphim. Dav. 348. Very Fine. (500.00)
- *1350 **Oscar I, 1844-1859.** Riksdaler Species, 1848. Obv. Goateed head. Rv. Arms, lion supporters with heads turned outward. Dav. 354. Nice Very Fine. (350.00)
- 1351 **Charles XV, 1859-1872.** 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt, 1865. Obv. Bearded head. Rv. Crowned and supported Arms. Dav. 356. A Nice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 1352 **SWITZERLAND.** 5 Francs, 1926. Dav. 394. About Extremely Fine. (125.00)

UNITED STATES COLONIAL COINS



Lot No. 1353

- 1353 **Mark Newby.** (1681). Farthing. A Nice Very Fine with a bright brass inset as struck. Even chocolate.



Lot No. 1354

- 1354 **Virginia.** 1773 Halfpenny. No Period. Choice Uncirculated, full color with some prooflike surface and light iridescent toning. Very attractive.
- 1355 — Another 1773 Halfpenny. No Period. Very Fine, light scratches.
- 1356 **French Colonies.** 1767 Sou with the R F counterstamp. Very Fine.
- 1357 **Massachusetts.** 1788 Cent. Period variety. A Strong Fine, Nearly Very Fine.
- 1358 **North American Token.** 1781. Copper token. Very Fine, reddish-brown. By far better than average.
- 1359 **Kentucky.** (1790). Token. Plain edge. Extremely Fine, glossy medium brown. Full motto on scroll.
- 1360 **Washington.** (No Date). Double Head. Strictly Very Fine, small edge nick. Even medium brown.
- 1361 **Lieutenant-Colonel William Washington.** Bronze Medal by DuVivier. 47 mm. Obv. Washington leading his troops, Victory flying above. Rv. Latin inscription. A Comitia Americana medal struck to commemorate Washington's role in the Battle of Cowpens, January 17, 1781. Julian MI 8. Once cleaned. About Uncirculated.

ADDITIONAL U. S. COINS FROM THE GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD COLLECTION

U. S. COLONIAL COINS

- 1362 1723 Woods. Good, rough; another Fair, no date; 1722 H French Colonies Sou. Fair; 1781 North American Token. Fair; 1783 Nova Constellatio. Blunt rays. Very Good; 1783 Nova Constellatio. Pointed rays. Very Good; 1788 Massachusetts Cents (2) Poor; **Connecticut**. Cents (4) Poor; New Jersey. Cents (5) Poor. 17 pieces.
- 1363 **Vermont**. 1786 Vermontensium. Fine but bent; 1787 Bust right. Good; 1787 Brittania. Very Good. A nice type set. 3 pieces.
- 1364 **New Jersey**. 1786 Medium shield, 1787 Large planchet, 1787 Small planchet (die cracks). Good or better. 3 pieces.
- 1365 **Connecticut**. 1785 Bust right. Fine or perhaps a trifle better.
- 1366 — 1785 Bust right, 1787 Bust left, 1788 Bust left (double struck). Very Good to Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1367 — 1787 ET-LIR, 1787 Mailed bust left. Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1368 — 1787 Draped bust left. A group of 7 mostly different varieties. Fair to Very Good. 7 pieces.



Lot No. 1369

- 1369 **Fugio**. 1787 Club rays, rounded ends. The obverse center a trifle weak but Very Fine, even chocolate color.
- 1370 — 1787 Club rays, rounded ends, 1787 States United. Good and Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1371 — 1787 States United. Extremely Fine but struck on a defective planchet, obverse rim bruise.
- 1372 — 1787 States United, 1787 United States, 1787 6 pointed star on label. About Good. A nice type set. 3 pieces.
- 1373 — 1787 New Haven Restrike. Copper. About Uncirculated.

U. S. HALF CENTS

U. S. HALF CENTS

- 1374 1800, 1804 Plain 4, stemless, 1804 Crosslet 4, stems, 1807, 1808 (light nicks), 1809, 1826, 1828 Good 8 pieces.
- 1375 1800, 1807 (4), 1809 (3), 1835 (2) Good 10 pieces
- 1376 1804 Plain 4, stemless, 1809 8, 1832, 1853 Very Fine A nice type set 4 pieces.
- 1377 1804 Plain 4, stemless, 1804 Crosslet 4, stems, 1807, 1825, 1826 Average Very Good 5 pieces
- 1378 1804 Plain 4, stemless (2), 1828, 1828 12 star, 1832, 1833, 1851, 1856 Very Good 8 pieces
- 1379 1805 Small 5, stemless. Extremely Fine, frosty surfaces, medium brown



Lot No. 1380

- 1380 1806 Large 6. About Uncirculated and frosty. Lovely surfaces but for an obverse spot
- 1381 1806 Large 6, 1828, 1828 12 star, 1832, 1853 Fine to Very Fine A nice type set. 5 pieces
- 1382 1808/7 Very Good, nicely balanced, A small dig in the center of the reverse. Rare.
- 1383 1828, 1828 12 stars. Extremely Fine, the former softly struck 2 pieces.
- 1384 1828, 1832, 1835 Average Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1385 1832 (2), 1853, 1856 Fine to Very Fine 4 pieces.



Lot No. 1386

- 1386 1835 About Uncirculated, faded mint color and iridescent
- 1387 1835, 1854, 1857 Extremely Fine, but cleaned 3 pieces.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

1388 1853 Extremely Fine and choice, frosty chocolate.

1389 1857 Very Fine. Scarce.

U. S. LARGE CENTS



Lot No. 1390

- 1390 1793 Wreath type. Vine and bars on edge. Head, wreath and most of the letters visible, date not. Fair, even wear, no impairments.
- 1391 1794 About Good.
- 1392 1794 Another. Obverse Good, reverse Fair.
- 1393 1794, 1795 Plain edge. About Good, full dates, light nicks. 2 pieces.
- 1394 1794 to 1807 One of a date except 1799 and 1804. About Good to Good. 12 pieces.
- 1395 1795 Plain edge. Very Good, sharp reverse nick.
- 1396 1795 Plain edge, 1797, 1798, 1800/179, 1802, 1803, 1805, 1807 Poor to Good, mostly About Good. 8 pieces.
- 1397 1796 Draped bust. Reverse of '96. Good.
- 1398 1798 Small date, 1798 Large date, 1802, 1803, 1807/6, 1807 Good to Very Good. 6 pieces.
- 1399 1798 Small date, 1800, 1802, 1803 (3). About Good to Good. 6 pieces.
- 1400 1802 (2), 1803 (2). Good to Very Good. 4 pieces.
- 1401 1803 Small date, small fraction. Very Fine, glossy dark brown.
- 1402 1807 Comet, scratches on both sides. Very Fine; 1814 Crosslet 4, Fine, slight bend; another Very Good with a dent. Still rather decent. 3 pieces.
- 1403 1808, 1810, 1812 Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1404 1808, 1810, 1811, 1814 Very Good. 4 pieces.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

- 1405 1809, 1810, 1811 10, 1812, 1813, 1814 About Good to Good 6 pieces
- 1406 1811/10, 1812 (3), 1813, 1814 (2), About Good to Good 7 pieces
- 1407 1816, 1817 (Mouse top), 1818, 1819, 1820 19, 1826, 1827, 1828 Small date, Fine to Very Fine, mostly the latter 8 pieces
- 1408 1816, 1817 (Obverse nick), 1829, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1842 to 1857 inclusive One of each date Fine to Very Fine, mostly the latter A nice group 27 pieces
- 1409 1816 to 1857, One of each date inclusive Good to Fine, some cleaned A most acceptable date run 42 pieces
- 1410 1816 to 1857 Another group as above One of each date Good to Fine, some have been cleaned, a few have some nicks 42 pieces
- 1411 1816, 1831, 1836, 1837, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1846 through 1856 inclusive One of a date, Fine to Very Fine, most were cleaned, now toning nicely 21 pieces
- 1412 1816 (2), 1817 (3), 1818 (3), 1819 (3), 1820 (2), 1821 (2), 1822 (3), 1823 (3), 1824, 1825 (3), 1826 (3), 1827 (3), 1828 (3), 1829 (3), 1830 (3), 1831 (3), 1832 (2), 1834 (3), 1835 (3), 1836 (3), 1837 (3), 1838 (3), 1839 (3), 1840 (3), 1841 (3), 1842 (2), 1843 (3), 1844 (3), 1845 (3), 1846 (3), 1847 (3), 1848 (3), 1849 (3), 1850 (3), 1851 (3), 1852 (3), 1853 (3), 1854 (3), 1855 (3), 1856 (3), About Good to Fine The group will average Good 113 pieces
- 1413 1816 (3), 1817 (7), 1818 (5), 1819 (3), 1822 (3), 1826 (2), 1827 (3), 1828, 1831, 1834, 1835 (3), 1837 (5), 1838 (16), 1840, 1843, 1846 (3), 1847 (5), 1848 (10), 1849, 1850 (2), 1851 (14), 1852 (5), 1853 (9), 1854 Fair to Fine The group should average Good, some have small nicks 105 pieces
- 1414 1839 Booby head Extremely Fine, the obverse heavily scratched; another Fine, 1839 type of '38 Very Good, 1851 Extremely Fine, cleaned 4 pieces
- 1415 1844, 1846 (5), 1849, 1850 (2), 1851, 1852, 1856 Fine to Very Fine 12 pieces



Fig. No. 1416

- 1416 1847 Uncirculated. Glossy olive-brown with traces of mint red

U. S. SMALL CENTS

- 1417 **1852 Uncirculated**, pale iridescence from faded mint red.
- 1418 1852, 1853, 1855 Upright 5's. Extremely Fine and attractive; 1853 About Uncirculated, corrosion stain on both sides. 4 pieces.
- 1419 **1853 Uncirculated**. Mint red with light iridescent toning.
- 1420 **1856 Upright 5. Uncirculated**, red and brown.
- 1421 1856 Slanting 5. About Uncirculated; 1857 Large date. About Uncirculated, stain on the head. Both were cleaned and skillfully recolored. 2 pieces.

U. S. FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN CENTS

- 1422 1857, 1858 Large letters, 1858 Small letters, 1860, 1862, 1863, 1864 Copper-nickel. Average Very Fine. 7 pieces.
- 1423 1857, 1858 Small letters, 1858 Large letters, 1859-1864 Copper-nickel, inclusive. Fine. 9 pieces.
- 1424 1857 (3), 1858 Large letters (3), 1858 Small letters (7) Average Fine. 13 pieces.
- 1425 1857 (5), 1858 Small letters (5), 1858 Large letters (5) Good, some a trifle better. 15 pieces.
- 1426 1857 (9), 1858 Large letters (1), 1858 Small letters (5) Good, some Very Good. 15 pieces.
- 1427 1857 (7), 1858 Large letters (8), 1858 Small letters (3), 1859 (2), 1863 Fair or slightly better. 21 pieces.
- 1428 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated, two small obverse spots.
- 1429 1859 (3), 1861 (3), 1863 (3), 1864 Copper-nickel. Very Good to Fine, mostly the latter. 10 pieces.
- 1430 1859 (4), 1860 (6), 1861 (2), 1862 (8), 1863 (16), 1864 Copper-nickel. Good. 37 pieces.



Lot No. 1431

- 1431 **1860 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, blazing lustre.
- 1432 **1860 Another. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, pale toning.
- 1433 **1860 A third. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, russet toning.

U S SMALL CENTS

- 1434 1860, 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated, speckled toning 2 pieces
- 1435 1862, 1863, 1864 Copper-nickel Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated nicely toned 3 pieces
- 1436 1864 Bronze, 1865, 1869 (cleaned), 1871 (light nicks), 1874, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1885 Fine, some virtually Very Fine 10 pieces
- 1437 1864 Bronze, 1866, 1867, 1870 Fine to Very Fine Scarce 4 pieces
- 1438 1864 Bronze (2) Fine, 1864'L', 1873, 1875, 1879, 1882, 1883, 1886 T II Very Good 9 pieces
- 1439 1864 Bronze (4), 1864'L', 1865, 1866 (Fair), 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1879, 1880 (2), 1881 (3), 1882 (2), 1883, 1884 (2), 1885 All Good, some nearly Very Good 26 pieces
- 1440 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint red reverse, obverse lightly toned
- 1441 1865, 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent toning 2 pieces
- 1442 1865, 1883 As above Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color with iridescent toning 2 pieces
- 1443 1870 Choice Extremely Fine, traces of lustre in the devices
- 1444 1879-1896 Inclusive One of a date (the 1886 is a Type I) Uncirculated, mint color with varying shades of iridescent toning 18 pieces
- 1445 1882, 1887 Uncirculated, toned from mint red 2 pieces
- 1446 1883, 1886 Type I Proof, iridescent toning, a few spots 2 pieces
- 1447 1883, 1887 Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent 2 pieces



Lot No. 1448

- 1448 1886 Type I, Proof, mostly iridescent, some faded red
- 1449 1886 Type II, Proof, lovely iridescent toning
- 1450 1887, 1893 Proof, deeply toned but very attractive 2 pieces
- 1451 1887, 1888 Proof, faded mint color and iridescent, a few spots 2 pieces

U. S. SMALL CENTS

- 1452 1887, 1888, 1893 Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent, a few small spots. 3 pieces.
- 1453 1887, 1893, 1907 Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent. 3 pieces.
- 1454 1887 (2), 1888, 1889, 1895 Uncirculated, deeply toned. 5 pieces.
- 1455 1887 (2), 1891, 1892, 1905 Uncirculated, deeply toned. 5 pieces.
- 1456 1887 (2), 1905, 1906, 1908 Uncirculated, deeply toned. 5 pieces.
- 1457 1888, 1891 Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent. 2 pieces.
- 1458 1888, 1891, 1897, 1909 Uncirculated, mint color with some staining. 4 pieces.
- 1459 **1889 Choice Brilliant Proof**, mint color and slightly iridescent.
- 1460 1892-1909 Inclusive. One of each date. Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent. A very attractive group. 18 pieces.
- 1461 1893, 1896 Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent. 2 pieces.
- 1462 1893, 1897, 1898 Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent. 3 pieces.
- 1463 1894 Uncirculated, mostly mint color, light toning. Scarce.
- 1464 1897-1908 One of a date inclusive. Uncirculated, considerable mint color and iridescent. A lovely group. 12 pieces.
- 1465 1897-1908 Another group as above. Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent. Nearly as nice as the preceding. 12 pieces.
- 1466 1897-1908 A third group. These are more deeply toned but have considerable mint color. Uncirculated. 12 pieces.
- 1467 1898, 1899, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 Uncirculated, deeply toned, still with some mint color. 9 pieces.
- 1468 1898 Proof, faded mint color and iridescent.
- 1469 1898, 1905 Proofs. Deeply toned, traces of mint color. 2 pieces.
- 1470 1900, 1901, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 Uncirculated, mint red and iridescent. 6 pieces.
- 1471 1901, 1903, 1904 Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent. 3 pieces.
- 1472 1901, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 Uncirculated. Mostly full mint color, slight toning. 5 pieces.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

- 1473 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905 Uncirculated mint color with lovely toning 4 pieces
- 1474 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 Uncirculated, mint color with lovely toning 6 pieces
- 1475 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905 (3) Uncirculated, mint color, light toning All have some spots but are really quite nice 6 pieces
- 1476 **1903 Brilliant Proof.** Lovely orange and iridescent toning
- 1477 1904, 1905, 1907 Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent 3 pieces
- 1478 1904, 1905, 1907 Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent, as above 3 pieces
- Note: The following two years, 1905 and 1907 probably represent a small hoard of each.*
- 1479 1905 Uncirculated, mostly mint color 3 pieces
- 1480 1905 Another group. Uncirculated, mostly mint color 3 pieces
- 1481 1905 A third group. Uncirculated, mostly mint color 4 pieces
- 1482 1907 Uncirculated, nearly full mint color, light toning 3 pieces
- 1483 1907 Another group. Uncirculated, nearly full mint color, light toning 3 pieces
- 1484 1907 A third group. Uncirculated, nearly full mint color, light toning 5 pieces
- 1485 1907 A fourth group. Uncirculated, nearly full mint color, light toning 5 pieces

GROUP OF CIRCULATED INDIAN CENTS

- 1486 1886 (2), 1887 (3), 1888 (5), 1889 (9), 1890 (6), 1891 (7), 1892 (5), 1893 (7), 1894 (5), 1895 (5), 1896 (4), 1897 (4), 1898 (3), 1899 (5), 1900, 1901, 1902 (3), 1903 (6), 1904, 1905 (7), 1906 (4), 1907 (3), 1908 (2), 1909 (3). Good to Extremely Fine. This lot is far above average with quite a few Fine or better. A total of 101 pieces

U. S. LINCOLN CENTS

- 1487 1909 V D B., 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1916, 1916'S, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1919'D', 1924, 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated most have considerable mint color. A very nice collection 15 pieces
- 1488 1909 V D B., 1909, 1910, 1911, 1913 (fingermark tarnish), 1914, 1916'S, 1919, 1919'D', 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated mostly with mint color 10 pieces

U. S. SMALL CENTS

- 1489 1909 V.D.B. (5), 1909 (5), 1910 (3), 1919 (4), 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, part mint red. 18 pieces.
- 1490 1909 V.D.B. (12), 1909 (11), 1911 (2). Uncirculated, red and brown. 25 pieces.



Lot No. 1491

- 1491 **1909 Matte Proof**, mint color and iridescent. Very attractive.

U. S. TWO CENT PIECES

- 1492 1864 Large Motto. Uncirculated, about half mint red.
- 1493 1864 Large Motto. Uncirculated, red and brown. 2 pieces.
- 1494 1864 Large Motto. Nearly full color but struck on a defective planchet where most of the date is missing, 1864 Large Motto. Red and brown. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1495 1864 Large Motto (2), 1865 (2), 1866 (2), 1868 (2) Very Good to Fine. 8 pieces.
- 1496 1864 Large Motto (9), 1865 (2). Fine to Very Fine. 11 pieces.
- 1497 1864 Large Motto (9), 1865 (3), 1868, 1869 Average Good. 14 pieces.
- 1498 1864 Large Motto. Good to Very Good. 10 pieces.
- 1499 1864 Large Motto (10), 1865 (10) Good to Very Good. 20 pieces.



Lot No. 1500

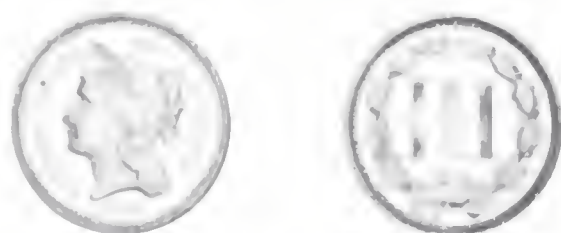
- 1500 **1865 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, faded mint color and olive. Sharply struck.

U. S. THREE CENTS (NICKEL)

- 1501 **1865** Struck from clashed dies. **Brilliant Uncirculated**.
- 1502 1865, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1871, 1874, 1876, 1881 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 8 pieces.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

- 1503 1865 (4), 1868, 1869 Extremely Fine 6 pieces
- 1504 1865 through 1873, 1875, 1876, 1881 Fine to Very Fine A nice group
12 pieces
- 1505 1865 through 1873, 1875, 1881 Fine to Very Fine 11 pieces
- 1506 1865 through 1873, 1875, 1881 Mostly Fine, a few Very Good 11 pieces
- 1507 1865 (3), 1866 (3), 1867 (3), 1868 (3), 1869 (3), 1870 (3), 1872 (3), 1873
(3), 1881 (3) Very Good to Fine 27 pieces
- 1508 1865 (3), 1866 (3), 1867 (3), 1868 (3), 1869 (3), 1870 (3), 1873 (3), 1881 (3)
Very Good to Fine 24 pieces
- 1509 1865 (3), 1866 (6), 1867 (3), 1868 (2), 1869, 1871, 1872, 1881 (4) Very
Good to Fine 21 pieces
- 1510 1865 Very Good to Fine 30 pieces



Lot No. 1511

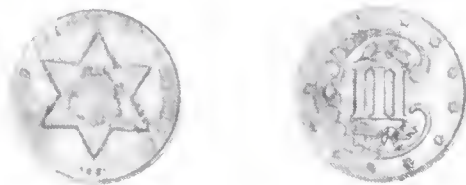
- 1511 **1869 Brilliant Proof**, tiny obverse spot in the letters
- 1512 1882 Fine, nearly Very Fine Scarce
- 1513 1883 Extremely Fine, Scarce

U. S. THREE CENTS (SILVER)

- 1514 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1857, 1858, 1860 Fine to Very Fine Mostly the
latter 7 pieces
- 1515 1851, 1851'O', 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860 Very
Good to Fine 11 pieces
- 1516 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859 Good to Very Good
9 pieces
- 1517 1851 (3), 1852 (16), 1853 (16), 1857, 1858 Good to Fine 37 pieces
- 1518 1851'O', 1852, 1853 About Uncirculated 3 pieces
- 1519 **1852 Brilliant Uncirculated**, iridescent toning
- 1520 1858, 1860, 1861, 1862 Extremely Fine 4 pieces

U. S. NICKELS

- 1521 1859, 1861 About Uncirculated; 1860 Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.



Lot No. 1522

- 1522 1861 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, iridescent toning.
1523 1862 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, slightly prooflike.

U. S. NICKELS

- 1524 1866, 1867 No Rays, 1868, 1869, 1874 (spotted), 1882, 1883 Shield. Very Good to Fine. A nice lot. 7 pieces.
1525 1866 (2), 1867 (2), 1868, 1869 (2), 1870, 1882, 1883 Shield. About Good to Very Good. 10 pieces.
1526 1883 No Cents. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 6 pieces.
1527 1883 No Cents, 1883 Cents, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892 (2), 1893, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1907 Good to Fine. The group should average Very Good. Definitely above average. 15 pieces.
1528 1885 A strong Good, full rims, "RT" visible. Rare.
1529 1913 Type I, 1913 Type II. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, the former is particularly nice. 2 pieces.
1530 1914 Small circular obverse scrape, 1916 Softly struck, 1928 Speckled toning. All **Brilliant Uncirculated**. 3 pieces.
1531 1915, 1919 Sharply struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, some light spotting. 2 pieces.



Lot No. 1532

- 1532 1919'D' **Brilliant Uncirculated**, sharply struck. A small scrape on the buffalo but really attractive.
1533 1924 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, a few specks but really choice.
1534 1929, 1934, 1935, 1935'D' **Brilliant Uncirculated**, with light speckling. 4 pieces.

U. S. HALF DIMES

- 1535 1934'D', 1935'S', 1937, 1937'S', 1938'D' Brilliant Uncirculated faint speckling 5 pieces

ADDITIONAL BUFFALO NICKELS

- 1536 1913 Type I (4), 1913 Type II (spot), 1914, 1917, 1918'D', 1919'S', 1920, 1921, 1923'P.S', 1925, 1927'S' (2), 1928'D.S', 1935'D', 1936'D.S' Good to Very Fine 21 pieces

U. S. HALF DIMES

- 1537 1829, 1830, 1831, 1833, 1835 Small date, 1837 Bust type Very Good to Fine 6 pieces
- 1538 1829, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836 Very Good 5 pieces
- 1539 1829, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836 Good to Very Good 7 pieces
- 1540 1829, 1830 (3), 1831 (4), 1832 (2), 1833, 1836 (2), 1837 Bust type (2) About Good to Very Fine, mostly Good to Very Good, some are lightly damaged 15 pieces
- 1541 1831 (edge cut), 1833, 1834 Very Fine 3 pieces



Lot No. 1542

- 1542 1835 Large date, small 5 About Uncirculated, frosty



Lot No. 1543

- 1543 1837 **No Stars**, small date Extremely Fine, gray and iridescent Scarce
- 1544 1837 **No Stars**, tall date A strong Very Fine, light gray-russet Scarce
- 1545 1837 **No Stars**, small date, 1838, 1840 No drapery, 1844, 1845, 1848 Large date, 1852, 1853 Arrows Good 8 pieces
- 1546 1837 **No Stars** (2), 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844 (2), 1845 (5), 1849, 1853 Arrows (12) Fair to Very Good, some are dented A total of 28 pieces
- 1547 1838, 1840 No drapery, 1845, 1847, 1852, 1853 Arrows Fine to Very Fine 6 pieces

U. S. HALF DIMES AND DIMES

- 1548 1838, 1848 Medium date, 1850, 1852, 1853 Arrows. Fine, some nearly Very Fine. 5 pieces.
- 1549 1849, 1852, 1853 Arrows, 1857, 1872 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 5 pieces.
- 1550 1849, 1854, 1857, 1861, 1862, 1871 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 6 pieces.



Lot No. 1551

- 1551 **1853 Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated**, full head and cap. Olive and pale gray.
- 1552 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1872 Fine to Very Fine. 9 pieces.
- 1553 1853 Arrows (8), 1856 (4), 1857 (5) Fine. 17 pieces.
- 1554 1853 Arrows. Good to Very Good. 12 pieces.
- 1555 1854, 1862, 1872 Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1556 1854 (4), 1857 (4), 1858 (4), 1870, 1872 Good. 14 pieces.
- 1557 1857 (8), 1858 (4) Good; 1854 (3), 1855, 1856 (3), 1858 Fair to Good, some slightly bent. 20 pieces.



Lot No. 1558

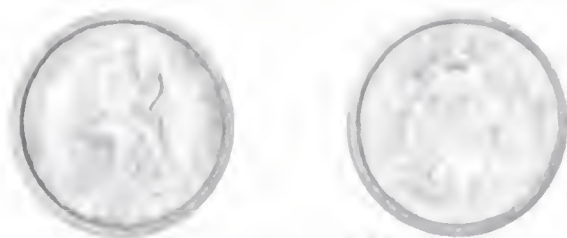
- 1558 **1857 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, iridescent toning.
- 1559 1857 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated and frosty.
- 1560 1857 Fine, some nearly Very Fine. 18 pieces.
- 1561 1860, 1861, 1862 About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1562 1868'S' About Uncirculated, steel toning, sharply struck.

U. S. DIMES

- 1563 1814, 1821 Large date, 1821 Small date, 1827, 1828 Large date, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1834 Large 4, 1834 Small 4, 1836 About Good to Good. 12 pieces.

U S DIMES AND TWENTY CENTS

- 1564 1821 Large date, 1823 Both varieties, 1830, 1833, 1834 Both varieties, 1835, 1836 Good to Very Good, mostly the latter 9 pieces
- 1565 1821 Large date, 1827, 1829, 1831 (2), 1833, 1834 Large date, 1836 (3) Average Good, 10 pieces
- 1566 1830, 1833, 1834 Large 4, 1835, 1836, 1850, 1853 Arrows Fine 7 pieces
- 1567 1832, 1834 Large date, 1835 Very Fine to Extremely Fine 3 pieces
- 1568 1835, 1853 Arrows, 1856 Small date, 1862, 1897, 1916 Mercury Extremely Fine A nice little type set 6 pieces
- 1569 1837 No Stars, 1839'O', 1841'O', 1844 Very Good to Fine A scarce group 4 pieces
- 1570 1841, 1842, 1850, 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1855, 1856 Small date, 1857, 1860'S' (About Good), 1869 Good to Fine Average Very Good 10 pieces
- 1571 1845, 1850, 1852, 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1855, 1856 Large date, 1859, 1860, 1874, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1900, 1903, 1914'D' Fine to Very Fine An important group 16 pieces
- 1572 1857, 1862 Extremely Fine; 1870 About Uncirculated, choice 3 pieces



Lot No. 1564

- 1573 1875'S' Below Wreath A soft strike **Brilliant Uncirculated** and frosty

U. S. TWENTY CENT PIECES

- 1574 1875 A nice Very Fine
- 1575 1875, 1875'S' Good 2 pieces



Lot No. 1570

- 1576 1875'S' **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light iridescent toning
- 1577 1875'S' Another About Uncirculated mottled iridescent toning

U. S. TWENTY CENTS AND QUARTERS

- 1578 1875'S' A third. About Uncirculated.
- 1579 1875'S' A fourth. About Uncirculated, iridescent toning.
- 1580 1875'S' Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1581 1875'S' Extremely Fine. Another group of 3 pieces.
- 1582 1875'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1583 1875'S' Very Good to Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1584 1875'S' Another group. Very Good to Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1585 1875'S' About Good to Good, one with a scratch on the figure. 4 pieces.
- 1586 1875'CC' Very Fine and choice.
- 1587 1875'CC' Another. Very Fine and choice.

U. S. QUARTERS

- 1588 1832, 1835 Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1589 1834 Fine, 1835 Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1590 1835 (2), 1836 (reverse nicks). Very Good. 3 pieces.
- 1591 1838 Bust type, 1838 Liberty seated. Very Fine. A nice transitional pair.
2 pieces.
- 1592 1847, 1853 Arrows and Rays. Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1593 1853 Arrows and Rays, 1854, 1856, 1857 Fine to Very Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1594 1853 Arrows and Rays, 1856, 1857 Fine; 1858 Very Good; 1859 Good.
5 pieces.
- 1595 1853 Arrows and Rays. Very Good. 7 pieces.
- 1596 1856, 1857, 1858 Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1597 1857 (stained), 1859, 1861, 1862 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1598 1857, 1861 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1599 1858, 1859, 1861 Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1600 1861, 1862 Extremely Fine, well struck. 2 pieces.

U. S. QUARTERS AND HALF DOLLARS



Lot No. 1601

- 1601 1865 Strictly Very Fine, iridescent toning, Scarce
- 1602 1893, 1894'S' Fine, 1893'S' Very Good (2), 1900'S' Good 5 pieces
- 1603 1916'D' About Uncirculated, another Extremely Fine 2 pieces
- 1604 1917 Type I, About Uncirculated, full head and shield, 1924, 1926 About Uncirculated, frosty 3 pieces



Lot No. 1605

- 1605 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, $\frac{3}{4}$ head, full shield, golden toning
- 1606 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, $\frac{3}{4}$ head and shield
- 1607 1924 Another Brilliant Uncirculated, $\frac{3}{4}$ head and shield
- 1608 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, $\frac{3}{4}$ head, the shield a trifle sharper 2 pieces
- 1609 1932 (3), 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated, deeply toned 4 pieces

U. S. HALF DOLLARS



Lot No. 1610

- 1610 1807 Head right Fine, some reverse pin scratches
- 1611 1807 Head right, 1808 (light obverse scratches) Good 2 pieces

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

- 1612 1807 Head right, 1817, 1831 Fair; 1813 Good. 4 pieces.
- 1613 1809, 1810 Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1614 1809, 1811 Small 8, 1825 Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1615 1809, 1817, 1818 (2), 1826, 1827, 1833 All have either scratches or digs but are still quite nice. Very Good to Very Fine. 7 pieces.
- 1616 1810, 1812 Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1617 1810, 1814, 1823 Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1618 1811 Large 8, 1819, 1827, 1834 Good to Very Good. 4 pieces.
- 1619 1813, 1814 Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1620 1813, 1817, 1819 Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1621 1814, 1824 Very Fine and choice. 2 pieces.
- 1622 1814, 1819, 1822 Just Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1623 1818/7 Large 8. Fine; 1818/7 Small 8. Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1624 1819, 1821, 1822 Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1625 1823 Extremely Fine.
- 1626 1823, 1825, 1826 Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1627 1824 The 4/4 variety, 1826, 1827 Fine and choice. 3 pieces.
- 1628 1824, 1826, 1827, 1829, 1830 Large 'O', 1830 Small 'O'. Very Good to Fine. 6 pieces.
- 1629 1824, 1829/7, 1831, 1833 (2) Very Good. 5 pieces.
- 1630 1825, 1826, 1828 Very Fine, deeply toned. 3 pieces.
- 1631 1825, 1826, 1832 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine, nicely toned. 3 pieces.
- 1632 1825, 1826, 1827, 1829 Fine to Very Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1633 1826 Extremely Fine and lustrous.
- 1634 1826, 1828 Square 2, small 8's. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1635 1826, 1830, 1832 (planchet defect on edge). Very Fine and choice, nearly Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

U S HALF DOLLARS

1636 1826, 1827, 1829, 1830, 1832 Very Fine 5 pieces



Lot No. 1637

1637 1828 Curled base 2 with knob Extremely Fine, a few small marks on the head Scarce

1638 1828, 1829, 1830 Very Fine 3 pieces

1639 1828, 1829, 1832, 1833 Very Fine 4 pieces

1640 1829/7, 1829, 1831 Very Fine 3 pieces

1641 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832 Very Fine 4 pieces

1642 1829, 1832, 1833, 1834 Small date Very Fine 4 pieces

1643 1830 Large 'O', 1830 Small 'O', 1832, 1833, 1835 Fine, nearly Very Fine 5 pieces.

1644 1832, 1833, 1834 Large date, 1834 Small date Fine 4 pieces

1645 1833 Extremely Fine and very choice Frosty lustre

1646 1834 Large date (2), 1834 Small date (2), 1836 Lettered edge Very Fine 5 pieces.

1647 1835, 1837, 1838 Very Fine 3 pieces.

1648 1840 Small letters, 1877'S' Very Fine 2 pieces



Lot No. 1649

1649 1846 Tall date Extremely Fine and choice The scarcer of the two varieties

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

- 1650 1849, 1853 Arrows and rays, 1854, 1854'O', 1856, 1857, 1866 Good. 7 pieces.
- 1651 1857, 1860, 1861'O', 1864'S' Very Good to Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1652 1858'O', 1871, 1873 Closed 3. Very Fine to Extremely Fine, deeply toned. 3 pieces.



Lot No. 1653

- 1653 **1874 Arrows.** Very Fine, deeply toned. Scarce.
- 1654 Group of **holed** Capped Bust half dollars consisting of: 1807 50/20, 1812, 1813, 1817, 1825, 1830, 1831, 1833, 1834 Fine to Extremely Fine. 9 pieces.
- 1655 Group of damaged half dollars. 1808 reverse solder, 1829 (2) scratches and initials, 1836 scratches and engraved name, 1837 scratches and initials, 1863'S' chopmarks, 1856'O' holed and the named SACKETT punched in. Very Good to Extremely Fine. 7 pieces.
- 1656 1906'S' (2) Very Fine; 1908'D', 1908'O' Good. 4 pieces.



Lot No. 1657

- 1657 **1934'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, excellent head and hand detail. Pale russet toning.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1658 1842 Good. The names BURBANK ENRIGHT lightly stamped on both sides; **1877 Trade Dollar.** Extremely Fine, the name STUART nicely engraved on the obverse. 2 pieces.
- 1659 1849 Extremely Fine, russet and iridescent.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

1660 1857 Fine, even wear, deep iridescent toning

1661 1860'O' A nice Very Fine



Lot No. 1662

1662 1869 About Uncirculated and choice, prooflike surface, splendid iridescent toning

1663 1870 Fine, mottled iridescent toning

1664 1872 Impaired Proof, exquisite pink and iridescent toning Really quite nice



Lot No. 1665

1665 1873 About Uncirculated and very choice Lovely toning

1666 1878 7 Tailfeathers, 1878'CC', 1878'S' (2), 1879, 1879'S', 1881'S' (2), 1884'S', 1885, 1889'O', 1897'S', 1899'O' Good to Fine 13 pieces

1667 1879, 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated 2 pieces

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS



Lot No. 1668

- 1668 **1883 Brilliant Proof**, deep gray and iridescent, some hairlines in the field.
- 1669 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly bagmarked but quite attractive with pale iridescent toning. 2 pieces.
- 1670 1922 Brilliant Uncirculated, deeply toned. 4 pieces.
- 1671 1922, 1923, 1926'S' Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1672 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks but quite nice. 2 pieces.

U. S. TRADE DOLLARS

- 1673 1874 Extremely Fine and choice.
- 1674 1876 Extremely Fine, edge bruises; 1877'S' Very Good, tarnish stains. 2 pieces.
- 1675 1877 Extremely Fine and choice.
- 1676 1877 Another. Extremely Fine. The head and adjacent stars are weak.
- 1677 1877, 1877'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1678 1877 A strong Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1679 1878'S' Extremely Fine, gray and iridescent.
- 1680 1878'S' Another. Extremely Fine, steel toning.
- 1681 1878'S' A third. Very Fine.
- 1682 1878'S' Strictly Fine. 2 pieces.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVES

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE SILVER COINS



Lot No. 168

- 1683 1893 Isabella Quarter. About Uncirculated, prooflike surface. Superb iridescent toning.
- 1684 1892, 1893 Columbian. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated and prooflike. Superb toning. 2 pieces.
- 1685 1892 Prooflike, 1893 Columbian, frosty Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Iridescent toning. 2 pieces.
- 1686 1892 (2), 1893 (2), Columbian. Brilliant Uncirculated and frosty. Iridescent toning. 4 pieces.
- 1687 1892 Columbian. Brilliant Uncirculated and frosty. Deep iridescent toning. 5 pieces.
- 1688 1892 (2), 1893 (8) Columbian. About Uncirculated, lustrous, mostly with deep toning. 10 pieces.
- 1689 1892 (5), 1893 (6) Columbian. Fine to Extremely Fine, the lot will evenly average Very Fine. 11 pieces.



Lot No. 169

- 1690 1915-S Panama-Pacific. Brilliant Uncirculated, orange and iridescent toning. Very scarce.
- 1691 1915-S Panama-Pacific. Fine, edge nicks. 1920 Pilgrim. Very Fine. 1925 Stone Mountain. Extremely Fine. 1925 Lexington. Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1692 1918 Lincoln. 1920 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely pale toning. 2 pieces.
- 1693 1920 Pilgrim. 1923-S Monroe. Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning. 2 pieces.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVES AND HALF DOLLARS

- 1694 1920 Pilgrim, 1925 Stone Mountain, 1926 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated, light iridescent toning. 3 pieces.
- 1695 1920 Pilgrim, 1925 Stone Mountain, 1926'S' Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated, russet and iridescent. 3 pieces.
- 1696 1920 Pilgrim, 1923'S' Monroe. Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning. 2 pieces.
- 1697 1920 Pilgrim, 1924 Huguenot (both deeply toned), 1925 Stone Mountain. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.



Lot No. 1698

- 1698 **1935 Connecticut.** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely iridescent toning.
- 1699 1935 Connecticut. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, with deep russet and iridescent toning.

CONSIGNMENT 'J'

U. S. HALF DOLLARS



Lot No. 1700

- 1700 **1795 Flowing hair.** 2 leaf variety. Very Good, possibly Fine. Cleaned at one time, now retoning.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVES



Lot No. 1701

- 1701 1806 Pointed 6 No stem through claw Fine, evenly worn obverse and reverse

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1702 1893 Isabella Quarter. About Uncirculated, surfaces lightly burnished
A small planchet lamination on obverse
- 1703 1915 Panama-Pacific About Uncirculated and well struck Surfaces delicately cleaned
- 1704 1920 Pilgrim, 1935 Connecticut About Uncirculated, pale russet toning
2 pieces
- 1705 1920 Maine, 1936 Wisconsin About Uncirculated, lightly polished
2 pieces
- 1706 1922 Grant No star About Uncirculated, light russet toning
- 1707 1924 Huguenot-Walloon, 1926 Oregon About Uncirculated, lightly polished
2 pieces
- 1708 1925'S California Uncirculated Lightly cleaned at one time, now retoning
- 1709 1927 Vermont. Brilliant Uncirculated Pale russet toning on a somewhat prooflike surface Very attractive
- 1710 1934 Maryland About Uncirculated, pale russet toning
- 1711 1934 Texas, 1935 Arkansas, Uncirculated, lightly cleaned 2 pieces



Lot No. 1712

- 1712 1935 Hudson. About Uncirculated lightly cleaned 2 pieces

U. S. COMMEMORATIVES

- 1713 1935 Spanish Trail. Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated. Pale gray toning.
- 1714 1936 Elgin. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully frosted surfaces, light gray silver toning.
- 1715 1936'S' Bay Bridge. Uncirculated, frosty surfaces.
- 1716 1936 Cleveland, 1936 San Diego. About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1717 1936 Antietam. About Uncirculated, very nearly Mint State.
- 1718 1936'S' Columbia, S.C. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces.
- 1719 1936 Lynchburg. About Uncirculated, pale gray toning.
- 1720 1936 Norfolk. Uncirculated. Surfaces once cleaned, now retoning.
- 1721 1936 Gettysburg. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.
- 1722 1936 Bridgeport. About Uncirculated.
- 1723 1936 Boone. Brilliant Uncirculated, light gray and golden toning. A small planchet lamination on obverse.
- 1724 1936 Albany. About Uncirculated.
- 1725 1936 Robinson-Arkansas. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.
- 1726 1936 Delaware. About Uncirculated, lightly burnished.
- 1727 1936 Long Island, 1946 York County. About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1728 1936'S' Rhode Island. About Uncirculated, lightly polished.
- 1729 1937 Raleigh-Roanoke. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly cleaned but still attractive.



Lot No. 1730

- 1730 1938 New Rochelle. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1731 1946 Iowa. Brilliant Uncirculated, gray and golden.

U. S. HALF EAGLES AND HALF CENTS

U. S. HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

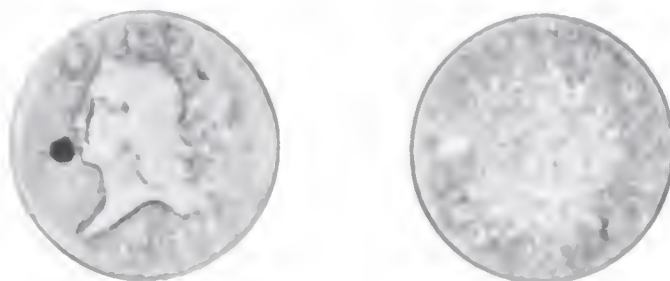


Lot No. 1732

- 1732 1806 Pointed 6 Very Good, perhaps Fine. Evenly worn obverse and reverse. Probably used as a pocket piece for many years.
- 1733 1836 Very Fine
- 1734 1857 Extremely Fine, coppery toning
- 1735 1899'S Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine
- 1736 1915 About Uncirculated, lightly polished

THE PROPERTY OF VARIOUS CONSIGNORS INCLUDING SOME DEALERS' STOCK

U. S. HALF CENTS



Lot No. 1737

- 1737 1793 Gilbert 4 About Good, evenly worn. A large punch mark before the face.



Lot No. 1738

- 1738 1811 G 1 A strong Fine, very nearly Very Fine. Evenly worn obverse and reverse. Scarce.

U. S. HALF CENTS AND LARGE CENTS

- 1739 1828 G.1. Glossy brown **Uncirculated**. Sharply struck, with but a few minor surface marks. Very attractive.
- 1740 1849 Large date. Extremely Fine. Surfaces cleaned, now starting to re-tone.
- 1741 1851 **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Glossy tan surfaces with traces of some mint red. Lightly spotted.
- 1742 1851 Another. Extremely Fine, cleaned.
- 1743 1855 Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated. Surfaces cleaned.
- 1744 1856 Extremely Fine. Mottled purple and brown toning.



Lot No. 1745

- 1745 1857 Brick red and brown Uncirculated, with lovely surfaces. Scarce.

U. S. LARGE CENTS



Lot No. 1746

- 1746 1793 Sheldon 3. Chain. AMERICA. The leaning R variety. Overall the coin grades Very Fine though the obverse is muddily struck. A lovely example of this early American copper.



Lot No. 1747

- 1747 1793 S.9. Wreath type. Vine and bars on edge. The "Large Round Bow" reverse. Extremely Fine, a few minor rim nicks. Superb olive brown with excellent surfaces, frosty russet overtones on the reverse. A splendid example of the type.

U S LARGE CENTS



Lot No. 1748

1748 1793 S 11 Wreath Fine, nearly Very Fine, porous Excellent detail for a coin of this grade

1749 1794 S 20 Very Good, perhaps Fine Light pitting on obverse and an edge nick A popular variety and scarce

1750 1794 S 24 Very Fine, olive brown Surfaces are lightly porous



Lot No. 1751

1751 1804 S 266 Detail of a strong Very Fine although surfaces are very porous Edge nick on reverse An excellent example of this scarce date

1752 1807 S 275 An evenly worn Fine Rarity 5



Lot No. 1753

1753 1814 S 295 About Uncirculated Smooth surfaces, skillfully retouched

1754 1816 Brilliant Uncirculated and well struck Once cleaned, now retouching

U. S. SMALL CENTS



Lot No. 1755

- 1755 **1857 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, golden toning. Better struck than most.
- 1756 **1863 Brilliant Uncirculated**, lustrous. Lightly speckled (common to coins made of copper-nickel).
- 1757 **1864 Bronze. Brilliant Uncirculated**. Virtually full mint color.
- 1758 **1972/72 Brilliant Uncirculated**, iridescent purple and red toning. A scarce and popular late date cent.

U. S. TWO CENT PIECES

- 1759 **1864 Large motto. Uncirculated**, olive and golden.
- 1760 **1865 Glossy brown Uncirculated**.

U. S. THREE CENTS (SILVER)

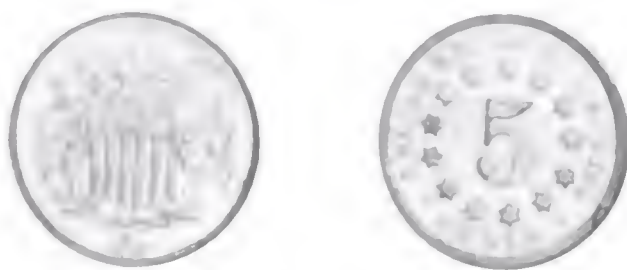
- 1761 **1852 Very Fine**.
- 1762 **1853 Brilliant Uncirculated**. Surfaces bright due to being dipped.
- 1763 **1853 Another. Extremely Fine**, slate gray toning.
- 1764 **1856 Type II. Very Fine**, nearly Extremely Fine.



Lot No. 1765

- 1765 **1859 Brilliant Uncirculated** although points of star weakly struck. A few light rim nicks. Attractive golden toning.
- 1766 **1861 Extremely Fine**, perhaps About Uncirculated. Frosty with a few scattered surface marks.
- 1767 **1862 Extremely Fine**.

U. S. NICKELS



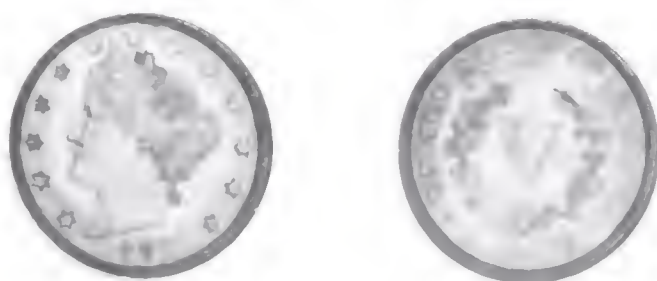
Lot No. 1768

- 1768 1867 No rays. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1769 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly speckled
- 1770 1868 Another About Uncirculated, streaky toning
- 1771 1869 Uncirculated, softly struck
- 1772 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty
- 1773 1876 Another, Brilliant Uncirculated, olive toning Planchet lamination on obverse
- 1774 1882 Uncirculated, deep gray toning. A few spots
- 1775 1883 Shield. Uncirculated, softly struck. Lightly spotted
- 1776 1883 No Cents. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, steel blue toning



Lot No. 1777

- 1777 1885 An evenly worn Good. Scarce
- 1778 1886 About Good to Good. Scarce



Lot No. 1779

- 1779 1887 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty lustre. The hair just a trifle weak in areas but a beauty nevertheless

U. S. NICKELS AND HALF DIMES



Lot No. 1780

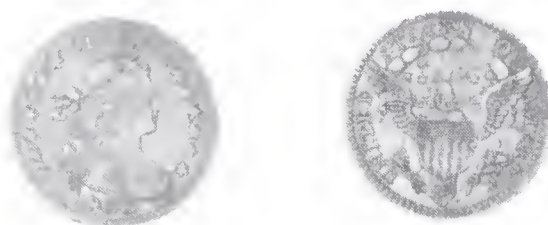
- 1780 **1925'D'** **Brilliant Uncirculated**, fully frosty. A better than average strike for this date.
- 1781 **1926'D'** **Brilliant Uncirculated**. The commonly seen variety with the weak reverse.

U. S. HALF DIMES



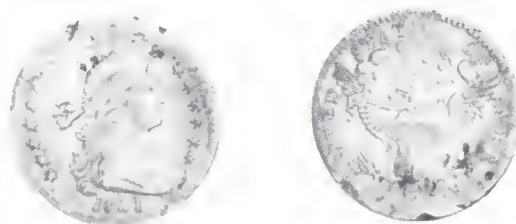
Lot No. 1782

- 1782 **1796** **LIKERTY** variety (an unfinished B). Fine, with several nicks and a slight bend.



Lot No. 1783

- 1783 **1800** **Choice Very Fine**, evenly worn obverse and reverse. An excellent example of this early type.



Lot No. 1784

- 1784 **1801** Fine from the standpoint of wear but there are heavy dents in the upper portion of the obverse and correspondingly so on the reverse. A scarce date.
- 1785 **1855'O'** **Choice About Uncirculated** with fully lustrous surfaces. Far better than the average strike for the date.
- 1786 **1858** **Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty surfaces. A minor rim nick does not detract from the overall beautiful appearance of this coin.
- 1787 **1861** **Choice About Uncirculated**, iridescent toning. Small scratch below figure.

U. S. DIMES



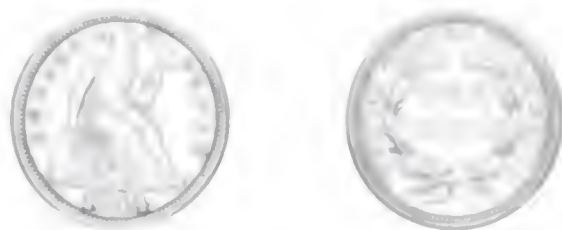
Lot No. 1788

- 1788 1803 A strong Fine, perhaps Very Fine. Evenly worn, with light gray toning. Seldom seen.



Lot No. 1789

- 1789 1823/22 Small E's. Extremely Fine, frosty. Some obverse lamination as well as a few circulation marks can be seen under magnification. Overall the coin gives a lovely appearance.
- 1790 1841 Choice About Uncirculated, fully lustrous surface. Very attractive russet and golden toning. Scarce this choice.
- 1791 1843 Extremely Fine. Pale lilac toning over lustrous surfaces.



Lot No. 1792

- 1792 1844 About Uncirculated, frosty, lightly polished. Sharply struck and a splendid example of this scarce date.
- 1793 1844 Another. A strong Fine-Very Fine. A minor edge nick at 5 o'clock on obverse. Scarce.
- 1794 1844 A third. Fine. Full sharp "LIBERTY." Gray and iridescent.
- 1795 1846 Fine, nearly Very Fine. Attractively toned a green iridescence. Scarce.
- 1796 1857 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A choice example but for a thin hairline scratch on obverse.
- 1797 1875 'S' Medium 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Weakly struck about the head as are most.

- 1798 1883 **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Deep blue iridescent toning.
- 1799 1886 **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Full frosty mint lustre.
- 1800 1890 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty. Russet peripheral toning.
- 1801 1891 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty. Bright surfaces probably due to dipping.



Lot No. 1802

- 1802 1892 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty. Some toning spots on rim.
- 1803 1898 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty lustre.
- 1804 1901 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, lightly scattered bagmarks.



Lot No. 1805

- 1805 1901'S' **Fine**, gray and golden toning. Scarce.
- 1806 1902 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty.
- 1807 1906 **About Uncirculated**, russet toning.
- 1808 1907 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty. Toning streak on obverse and reverse.
- 1809 1908'S' **Brilliant Uncirculated**, full frosty surfaces. Light bagmark on cheek.
- 1810 1909 **Choice About Uncirculated**. Speckled russet toning.
- 1811 1909 **Another**. **About Uncirculated** with full lustre. A few light bagmarks on cheek. Nicely toned.

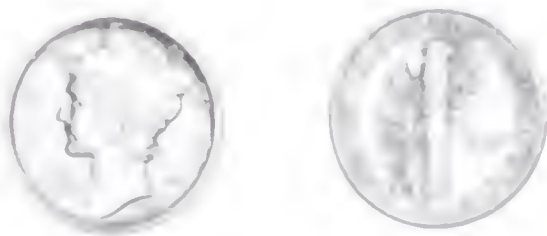


Lot No. 1812

- 1812 1909'S' **Uncirculated**, light peripheral toning. Some heavy bagmarks on cheek. Still quite scarce.

U. S. DIME

- 1813 1910'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Bright surfaces, probably dipped at one time
- 1814 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale gray toning over frosted surfaces
- 1815 1912'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light iridescent toning
- 1816 1912'D' Another Brilliant Uncirculated, russet toning Bagmark on cheek
- 1817 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning A choice example but for a bagmark on first "A" of AMERICA
- 1818 1913 Another Brilliant Uncirculated, russet toning Scratch on Liberty's cheek
- 1819 1913 A third, Uncirculated Once cleaned, now retoned a light iridescence
- 1820 1913 A fourth About Uncirculated, olive toning A minute scratch or two.
- 1821 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty Russet toning
- 1822 1914 Another, Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly cleaned
- 1823 1914 A third, Brilliant Uncirculated Softly struck on reverse Mottled iridescent toning.
- 1824 1914'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale gray toning
- 1825 1916 Barber Brilliant Uncirculated, fully frosted surfaces Very attractive



Lot No. 1826

- 1826 1916 Mercury, Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, Fully split bands Pale russet and golden toning.
- 1827 1916 Mercury, Another Brilliant Uncirculated, split bands Superb rainbow toning
- 1828 1916 Mercury A third Brilliant Uncirculated, olive toning
- 1829 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty Split bands A few light scratches otherwise a choice example

U. S. QUARTERS

- 1830 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated, russet toning. A few light reverse marks.
- 1831 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep iridescent toning.
- 1832 1921 Very Good, evenly worn. **Scarce.**

U. S. QUARTERS



Lot No. 1833

- 1833 1804 Obverse Good. Reverse Fair. Evenly worn. **Scarce.**



Lot No. 1834

- 1834 1805 Fine or perhaps a trifle better. Evenly worn, with pale russet and golden toning.



Lot No. 1835

- 1835 1820 Large O. Extremely Fine, well struck, surfaces bright.
- 1836 1855 Arrows. About Uncirculated, frosty. Surfaces bright probably due to being "dipped."
- 1837 1857 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light russet toning. The head is fully struck which is most unusual for this date.

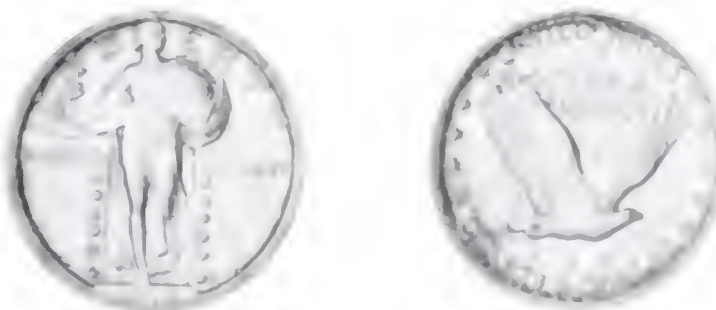
U. S. QUARTERS

- 1838 1861 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, lustrous. Toned a deep gray on obverse, and iridescent blue on reverse. Attractive.
- 1839 1862 **Brilliant Uncirculated** with splendid russet and olive toning. Nearly in the choice category but for a bagmark adjacent to Liberty's elbow.
- 1840 1891 **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Fully frosted surfaces and well struck. Bright surfaces probably from being "dipped."
- 1841 1892 **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Cloudy gray toning over frosted surfaces.
- 1842 1892 Another. Uncirculated, mottled iridescent toning.
- 1843 1892 'O' Uncirculated, dull. Deeply toned.
- 1844 1907 Uncirculated, deep to light gray toning.
- 1845 1912 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty. Attractive gray toning.
- 1846 1915 About Uncirculated, Pale russet toning in the devices.



Lot No. 1847

- 1847 1916 **Liberty standing**. Extremely Fine. Once dipped, but now retoning. A lovely example of this 20th century rarity.



Lot No. 1848

- 1848 1918-17'S' Very Fine with some suggestion of mint lustre. The centers weak. The edge is lacking its reeding, probably done at a later time.
- 1849 1920 'D' Uncirculated. No head, full shield. Dipped but frosty and attractive.

U. S. HALF DOLLARS



Lot No. 1850

- 1850 **1795** Overton 109. **Rarity 6.** Very Fine and certainly a far superior example to the plate coin in Overton's book on the subject. Pale golden toning. A few light adjustment marks on cheek, and a small lamination on eagle's breast. A lovely example for the variety collector.



Lot No. 1851

- 1851 **1803** Large 3. O.102. **Rarity 4.** A perfect Fine, evenly worn. Toned an attractive olive brown.
- 1852 **1807** Old style. Head right. O.105. **Rarity 2.** A strong Very Fine. Typical shallow strike, not uncommon for this date. Mottled gray and iridescent toning.
- 1853 **1820/19** Square base 2. O.101. **Rarity 2.** About Uncirculated, with considerable frosty lustre. Scarce.
- 1854 **1824** **Normal.** O.114. **Rarity 8.** A strong Fine with claims to a higher grade. Pale golden toning. A very rare die variety.
- 1855 **1826** O.103. **Rarity 6.** Extremely Fine. A medium gray with some lustre.
- 1856 **1831** O.109. **Rarity 1.** Extremely Fine, frosty. A tarnish spot just above lowest curl.

U. S. HALF DOLLARS



Lot No. 1857

- 1857 1832 O.120. **Rarity 6.** Brilliant Uncirculated, die break through obverse. Russet toning. A very scarce variety.
- 1858 1838 Very Fine, gray toning.
- 1859 1840 Small letters. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, partial prooflike surface. Once dipped.



Lot No. 1860

- 1860 1854 **Arrows.** **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Skillfully cleaned at one time, now retoned a pleasing golden color.
- 1861 1861 About Uncirculated, frosty. Numerous scattered bagmarks.



Lot No. 1862

- 1862 1876 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** A wholly prooflike "First Strike." Virtually a "gem" with deep blue iridescent toning.
- 1863 1879 **Brilliant Uncirculated.** A needle-sharp strike with prooflike surfaces. Despite being "dipped," quite attractive. Scarce as only 5,000 were coined.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

1864 **1905'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Unevenly struck, weakness in the central reverse. Mottled purple toning.

1865 1918 About Uncirculated. Full frosty mint bloom. A hint of olive toning.



Lot No. 1866

1866 **1921 Choice About Uncirculated** and very nearly Mint State. Sharply struck, with considerable hand and head detail. Frosty. Rare.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS



Lot No. 1867

1867 **1799 Stars 7 x 6.** Even date. About Uncirculated and prooflike. A small old scratch by the 3rd star and a minute edge dinge by the 9th star. Splendid golden and iridescent toning.

1868 1861 A strong Very Good, perhaps Fine. A small edge bump on the reverse.

U. S. MORGAN DOLLARS

1869 1878 7 Tailfeathers. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb toning.

1870 1878 7 Tailfeathers. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale gray toning. A hairline scratch on cheek.

1871 1878 7/8 Tailfeathers. Extremely Fine.

1872 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks. Satiny surface.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1873 1878'S Tailfeathers. Another. About Uncirculated, some prooflike surface still adhering
- 1874 1878'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated with excellent surfaces
- 1875 1878'CC' Fine; 1882'CC' Very Fine, obverse rim dents. 2 pieces
- 1876 1878'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty
- 1877 1878'S', 1879 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces
- 1878 1878'S', 1879'S', 1879'O' Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 3 pieces
- 1879 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale gray and golden toning
- 1880 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully frosted surfaces
- 1881 1880, 1880'O', 1880'S' Choice About Uncirculated. Splendid toning. 3 pieces.
- 1882 1880'CC' Reverse of 1878. Light bagmarks on the cheek but Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1883 1880'CC' Third Reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated with blazing mint frost. Delicate toning
- 1884 1880'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, glittering surfaces. A minor bag mark or two.
- 1885 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning
- 1886 1881, 1882'O', 1882'S' About Uncirculated, toned. 3 pieces
- 1887 1881'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full satiny surface
- 1888 1881'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep mottled toning
- 1889 1881'S' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, glittering surfaces. Very attractive.
- 1890 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty with mottled russet toning
- 1891 1882, 1883 About Uncirculated and choice. 2 pieces
- 1892 1882'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny surface
- 1893 1882'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Numerous scattered bagmarks
- 1894 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surface with a trace of golden toning
- 1895 1883'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike surface, light toning.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1896 1883'CC' Very Good, slightly bent due to reverse nicks; 1884'CC' Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1897 1883'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, russet and amber toning. Scattered bagmarks on cheek.
- 1898 1883'S' Choice Extremely Fine and lustrous. Scarce.
- 1899 1884, 1885'O' About Uncirculated, frosty. 2 pieces.
- 1900 1884'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty mint bloom.
- 1901 1884'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely russet toning.
- 1902 1884'S' Choice Extremely Fine. Lovely toning.
- 1903 1885, 1885'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1904 1885'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely satiny surface.
- 1905 1885'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely toning.
- 1906 1885'S' Very Fine; 1886'S' Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1907 1886 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1908 1886'O' Very Fine; 1887 About Uncirculated, edge nicks; 1887'S' Extremely Fine, nick on cheek. 3 pieces.
- 1909 1886'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Mottled purple and russet toning. Quite attractive.
- 1910 1887 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1911 1887, 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 pieces.
- 1912 1887, 1921 Morgan. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1913 1887'O', 1888, 1888'O' About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1914 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces. Well struck.
- 1915 1888'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous. Scattered bagmarks.
- 1916 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated and very nearly in the choice category.
- 1917 1889'O', 1890'O' Very Fine; 1890'CC' Fine, several edge nicks. 3 pieces.
- 1918 1890, 1890'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 pieces.
- 1919 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden-grey toning.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1920 1891'CC' Very Fine Scarce
- 1921 1891'S' (cleaned), 1892'O' About Uncirculated 2 pieces
- 1922 1892, 1897'O' Extremely Fine and choice 2 pieces
- 1923 1892'S' (rough surface), 1893, 1893'O', 1896'S' Fine to Very Fine 4 pieces.
- 1924 1893'S' Very Good or perhaps Fine. A scarce coin in any grade.



Lot No. 1925

- 1925 1894'S' **Brilliant Uncirculated**, satiny surface
- 1926 1895'O' A strong Fine, small reverse edge nick, Scarce.
- 1927 1895'S' Very Good Fine. Evenly worn
- 1928 1896, 1899'O' Brilliant Uncirculated and nearly in the choice category 2 pieces.
- 1929 1896'O' About Uncirculated, some scattered bagmarks.
- 1930 1896'O' Another. Extremely Fine, gray and russet toning
- 1931 1897, 1897'S' Brilliant Uncirculated 2 pieces
- 1932 1897'O' About Uncirculated, pale russet toning
- 1933 1898, 1898'O' Brilliant Uncirculated 2 pieces
- 1934 1898'S', 1900 About Uncirculated 2 pieces
- 1935 1899, 1899'S', 1901 Very Good to Fine 3 pieces
- 1936 1899'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks. Fully frosted surfaces.
- 1937 1900 Uncirculated, softly struck
- 1938 1900'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. light bagmarks. An above-average strike.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1939 1900'O' (central portion weak), 1901'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1940 1900'S', 1901'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce. 2 pieces.
- 1941 1901'O' Uncirculated, frosty surface. Heavily bagmarked.
- 1942 1902, 1902'O' About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1943 1902'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, scattered bagmarks.
- 1944 1902'S' Fine, evenly worn. Scarce.
- 1945 1903, 1921'D' Uncirculated but gently polished. 2 pieces.
- 1946 1903'S' Very Fine. A lovely example of this scarce date.
- 1947 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely toning.
- 1948 1904'O', 1921'S' (softly struck). Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1949 1904'S' Fine, nearly Very Fine. Pale russet toning.
- 1950 1921 Morgan. Brilliant Uncirculated, obverse bagmark; 1921 Morgan, 1921'S' About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1951 1921'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. PEACE DOLLARS

- 1952 1921 Peace. About Uncirculated, choice.
- 1953 1921 Peace, 1922'D', 1922'S' Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1954 1921 Peace. Very Good, evenly worn; 1928 Very Fine, deeply toned, heavy obverse rim nicks. 2 pieces.
- 1955 1922, 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate toning. 2 pieces.
- 1956 1922'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Light bagmarks.
- 1957 1922'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale toning. Attractive.
- 1958 1923'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. A couple of large bagmarks on cheek, some smaller ones scattered in field.
- 1959 1923'D', 1923'S', 1924, 1935'S' Very Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1960 1923'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Scattered bagmarks.
- 1961 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated and well struck. Very nearly in the choice category.

U S SILVER DOLLARS

- 1962 1924 'S' 1925 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated 2 pieces
- 1963 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning. Lightly scattered bagmarks
- 1964 1925 'S' Uncirculated. Scattered bagmarks and a few rim nicks
- 1965 1926 'P,D,S' Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated 3 pieces
- 1966 1926 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A couple of hairline scratches
- 1967 1926 'S' Another Choice About Uncirculated. Very nearly Mint State
- 1968 1927, 1927 'S' About Uncirculated, choice 2 pieces
- 1969 1927 'D' About Uncirculated. Scarce



Lot No. 1970

- 1970 1928 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light bagmarks. Attractive golden toning. Scarce
- 1971 1928 Another, Extremely Fine, russet and olive toning. Scarce
- 1972 1928 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surface. Scattered bagmarks
- 1973 1928 'S' Another About Uncirculated, bagmark on eagle's wing. Deep gray and iridescent toning. Very attractive
- 1974 1934 Uncirculated, virtually bagmark-free. Though once cleaned, still quite attractive.
- 1975 1934, 1934 'D' About Uncirculated 2 pieces
- 1976 1934 'S' Extremely Fine. Pale russet toning. Scarce
- 1977 1934 'S' Another Very Fine. Several scratches on or about the face. Scarce
- 1978 1935 Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1979 1935'S' About Uncirculated or perhaps a trifle better. Pale golden toning on frosted surface.
- 1980 1935'S' Another. Very Fine, evenly worn obverse and reverse.

ROLLS OF CIRCULATED U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1981 1878 7/8 Tailfeathers. Average Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 1 roll of 19 pieces.
- 1982 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Average Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1983 1878'CC' Average Fine to Very Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1984 1883'S' Average Extremely Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1985 1884'S' Average Extremely Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1986 1886'O' Average Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1987 1890'CC' Average Fine to Very Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1988 1892'S' Average Fine to Very Fine. Scarce. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1989 1892'O' Average Extremely Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1990 1893 Average Very Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1991 1894'S' Average Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1992 1895'O' Average Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1993 1896'O' Average Extremely Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1994 1896'S' Average Very Good to Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1995 1899'S' Average Fine to Very Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1996 1900'S' Average Very Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1997 1901'S' Average Fine to Very Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1998 1903'S' Average Very Good to Very Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 1999 1904'S' Average Fine to Very Fine. 1 roll of 20 pieces.
- 2000 1921 Peace. Average Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 1 roll of 20 pieces.

U. S. SILVER AND GOLD DOLLARS

- 2001 1925'S' Average Fine to Very Fine 1 roll of 20 pieces
- 2002 1926'D' Average Fine to Very Fine 1 roll of 20 pieces
- 2003 1927 Average Very Fine 1 roll of 20 pieces
- 2004 1927'D' Average Fine to Very Fine 1 roll of 20 pieces
- 2005 1928'S' Average Very Fine to Extremely Fine 1 roll of 20 pieces
- 2006 1934 Average Very Fine to Extremely Fine 1 roll of 20 pieces
- 2007 1934'D' Average Fine to Very Fine 1 roll of 20 pieces
- 2008 1934'S' Average Very Good to Fine 1 roll of 20 pieces
- 2009 1935 Average Fine to Extremely Fine 1 roll of 20 pieces
- 2010 1935'S' Average Very Good to Fine 1 roll of 20 pieces

U. S. GOLD COINS

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

- 2011 1849 Open wreath, Extremely Fine Many fine hairlines visible due to an old cleaning.
- 2012 1849 Open wreath Another Very Fine, perhaps Extremely Fine
- 2013 1849 Closed wreath, Extremely Fine
- 2014 1849'O' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine Deep golden toning A few light surface marks.
- 2015 1849'O' Another Fine A few old digs, otherwise evenly worn
- 2016 1850 Very Fine, numerous surface scratches Once mounted on reverse
- 2017 1850 Very Fine, mounting crudely removed at 12 o'clock. 1851'O' Fine, slightly bent, reverse rim damaged. 1852 Fine, surface marks 3 pieces
- 2018 1851 Extremely Fine, some lustre
- 2019 1851 Very Fine, slightly bent, 1852 Extremely Fine, bent 2 pieces
- 2020 1851 (2) 1853 All mounted, holed or soldered 3 pieces

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS



Lot No. 2021

- 2021 1851'C' Extremely Fine and well struck for this date. A few light scratches and a small lamination on the reverse.
- 2022 1851'C' Another. Very Fine, light scratches obverse and reverse.
- 2023 1851'O' Very Fine, planchet defect on cheek.
- 2024 1851'O' Fine, heavily scratched on obverse, surfaces granular; 1852 Extremely Fine, slightly bent. 2 pieces.
- 2025 1852 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty, with some copper spotting. A few light contact marks on obverse.
- 2026 1852 Another. Extremely Fine. Planchet lamination on cheek.
- 2027 1852 (2) Extremely Fine. One with a small edge nick at 6 o'clock, the other with a few surface digs. 2 pieces.
- 2028 1852 (2) Fine to Very Fine, a few surface and rim nicks. 2 pieces.
- 2029 1852'O' Extremely Fine, lustrous. Light scratches obverse and reverse. A small planchet lamination on obverse.
- 2030 1853 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty. Many fine scratches and some copper stains.
- 2031 1853 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Slightly bent and a rim nick on obverse.
- 2032 1853 A third. About Uncirculated, frosty. A few scattered surface marks.
- 2033 1853 (2) Very Fine to Extremely Fine, obverse cuts and some minor surface marks on reverse. 2 pieces.
- 2034 1853 (2) Very Fine, some faint hairlines. 2 pieces.
- 2035 1853'C' Very Fine but heavily burnished. Scarce.



Lot No. 2036

- 2036 1853'D' Very Fine from the standpoint of wear. Surfaces somewhat irregular, perhaps from being immersed in salt water. Scarce.

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

- 2037 1853'O' Very Fine, many rim nicks obverse and reverse. Reverse somewhat discolored.
- 2038 1853'O' Another Very Fine, nicks and scratches and slightly bent.
- 2039 1854 Type I About Uncirculated, frosty surfaces. Lovely golden toning.
- 2040 1854 Type I Another Extremely Fine, two obverse rim nicks.
- 2041 1854 Type I A third Extremely Fine, rim defect due to a collapsed collar.
- 2042 1854 Type II Very Fine, a few obverse cuts and hairlines.
- 2043 1854 Type II Another Very Fine, lightly toned. The double profile variety. The 8 of date weak as usual.
- 2044 1854 Type II A third Very Fine, mounting expertly removed.
- 2045 1854 Type II A fourth A strong Fine, surfaces burnished and coin is bent.
- 2046 1855 Very Fine, perhaps Extremely Fine. Surfaces burnished, and scattered scratches.
- 2047 1855 Another Very Fine. Coin has been whizzed to simulate mint frost.
- 2048 1855 Very Good, weakly struck, many nicks and cuts. 1874 Very Good, nearly Fine, solder at 12 o'clock. 2 pieces.
- 2049 1855'O' Very Fine, struck from buckled dies. Surfaces lightly burnished, and mounting removed.
- 2050 1856 Slanting 5 Extremely Fine, lightly burnished. Solder visible at 12 o'clock.
- 2051 1856 Upright 5 Very Fine, obverse heavily scratched.
- 2052 1856 Upright 5 Another, Very Fine. When struck the collar broke leaving a high disc-like rim on obverse.
- 2053 1857 Very Fine. Mounting removed and coin is bent.
- 2054 1857 Another Very Fine. Mounted as a charm in a plain bezel.
- 2055 1858 Extremely Fine with much lustre still adhering. Scattered surface marks obverse and reverse.
- 2056 1858'S' Very Fine. Rim nicks are present ranging from minor to severe, and a few heavy cuts on reverse.
- 2057 1859 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

- 2058 1859 Another. Very Good, harshly cleaned, formerly mounted.
- 2059 1861 Very Fine, frosty.
- 2060 1861 Another. Very Fine, coppery toning. Struck from clashed dies.
- 2061 1861 Very Fine, surfaces have bracelet wear, and a few rim nicks as well; 1861 Very Fine, lightly polished, many fine scratches. 2 pieces.
- 2062 **1862 Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty. A minute planchet defect on rim keeps this from the choice category.
- 2063 1862 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A few light obverse and reverse scratches.
- 2064 1862 A third. Extremely Fine, with considerable mint lustre.
- 2065 1862 A fourth. Very Fine, coppery toning. A slight bend as well as a few light scratches.



Lot No. 2066

- 2066 **1865 Brilliant Uncirculated**. Struck from buckled dies. A lintmark from chin into field.
- 2067 1865 Another. About Uncirculated, struck from buckled dies. Lightly burnished, with some scratches and lintmarks on obverse and reverse.
- 2068 1871 About Uncirculated, lustrous. Scattered surface marks.



Lot No. 2069

- 2069 **1873 Open 3. Brilliant Uncirculated**, fully frosted surfaces. A few hair-line scratches from the choice category.
- 2070 1873 Open 3. Another. Extremely Fine, holed at 7 o'clock on obverse.
- 2071 1873 Open 3. A third. Extremely Fine. Surfaces appear to be frosted due to many fine hairlines from an old cleaning.
- 2072 1873 Open 3. A fourth. Extremely Fine, frosty. Scratch from upper cheek through eye into obverse field.

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS AND QUARTER EAGLES

- 2073 1874 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, fully frosted surfaces. A few hairline scratches. Still quite attractive.
- 2074 1874 Another **Brilliant Uncirculated**, with partial prooflike surface. A rather long hairline scratch on obverse and some smaller surface marks. Overall, however, quite attractive.
- 2075 1874 A third. **Extremely Fine**, prooflike surface. A large rim nick on obverse. Scattered hairlines magnified by the mirror surface.
- 2076 1874 A fourth. **Extremely Fine**, frosty surfaces, coppery toning. Two obverse rim nicks.
- 2077 1874 A fifth. **A strong Fine**, nearly **Very Fine**.
- 2078 1877 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, prooflike surface. A reverse planchet defect keeps this coin from the choice category.
- 2079 1878 **Extremely Fine**, nearly **About Uncirculated**. Prooflike surfaces, coppery toning. Scattered surface marks.
- 2080 1881 **About Uncirculated**, nearly full mint lustre. Several small hairline scratches.
- 2081 1887 **Extremely Fine**, perhaps **About Uncirculated**. Lustrous surfaces with light coppery toning.
- 2082 1888 **Extremely Fine**. Bent, and solder at 12 and 6 o'clock.
- 2083 1888 Another. **Extremely Fine**. Formerly mounted at 12 o'clock, surfaces show "jewelry" wear.
- 2084 1888 A third. **Very Fine**, evenly worn. Pale green toning.

U. S. QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)



Lot No. 2085

- 2085 1834 A choice **Very Fine**. Scattered circulating marks. Some prooflike surface can be seen around the stars.
- 2086 1835 **Very Fine**, coppery toning.
- 2087 1836 **Very Fine**. A normal amount of surface marks for a coin of this grade.
- 2088 1836 Another. **A strong Fine**, nearly **Very Fine**.

U. S. QUARTER EAGLES

- 2089 1836 A third. Fine. Mounted in an attractive heavy gold spiral frame, secured with four prongs.
- 2090 1837 Very Fine, several rim nicks.
- 2091 1838 Very Fine. some light hairlines and coppery toning. Typical broad rim on obverse.
- 2092 1843'O' Large date. Very Fine. A circular counting mark can be seen in the center of the obverse. A few light rim nicks and scratches. **Scarce.**
- 2093 1843'O' Small date. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Some light scratches.
- 2094 1845'O' Very Fine, obverse rim nick. Heavily bagmarked as well.
- 2095 1850 Very Fine, evenly worn.
- 2096 1851 Very Fine, a bit softly struck. A reverse rim nick at 4 o'clock.
- 2097 1851 Another. Very Fine, a few minor rim nicks.
- 2098 1851 A third. Very Fine, solder at 12 o'clock. Reverse severely damaged due to mounting being removed.
- 2099 1852 Very Fine, evenly worn obverse and reverse.
- 2100 1852'O' Extremely Fine. An above average strike for this date.
- 2101 1853 Extremely Fine, patches of coppery toning.
- 2102 1853 Another. Extremely Fine though a bit softly struck.
- 2103 1854 A strong Fine, perhaps Very Fine. Evenly worn obverse and reverse.
- 2104 1855 About Uncirculated, pale orange toning.
- 2105 1856 Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 2106 1857 About Uncirculated, nearly in the Mint State classification. A few hairlines.
- 2107 1857'S' Very Fine, scattered surface marks.
- 2108 1861 A strong Fine, probably Very Fine considering the lustre still adhering. Softly struck obverse and reverse.
- 2109 1873 Open 3. Very Fine.
- 2110 1878 Extremely Fine, surfaces lightly burnished.

U. S. QUARTER EAGLES AND THREE DOLLARS

- 2111 1878 Another Extremely Fine, numerous hairlines and nicks
- 2112 1878 A third Extremely Fine, lustrous Numerous cuts and scratches
- 2113 1878'S' Extremely Fine, coppery toning



Lot No. 2111

- 2114 1879 **About Uncirculated**, deep golden toning. A few light hairlines on obverse Scarce as only 88,990 were coined
- 2115 1896 Extremely Fine, very nearly About Uncirculated Lovely coppery toning The coin gives a better appearance than its technical grade
- 2116 1900 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, deep coppery toning A premium example but for a minute bagmark on the cheek
- 2117 1901 **Brilliant Uncirculated**. A small copper stain adjacent to the back of Liberty's head
- 2118 1903 About Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces Light coppery toning
- 2119 1904 Choice Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated Pale coppery toning
- 2120 1905 About Uncirculated Once cleaned as many fine hairlines are visible when coin is tilted
- 2121 1906 About Uncirculated with a lovely green gold color
- 2122 1906 Another, About Uncirculated, lightly burnished Still quite attractive
- 2123 1907 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty Numerous tiny rim nicks

U. S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

- 2124 1854 First year of issue Extremely Fine, heavily bagmarked obverse Surfaces burnished and coin is bent
- 2125 1854 Another Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine Considerable lustre still adhering
- 2126 1854'O' A strong Fine, perhaps Very Fine A soft strike typical of this date

U. S. THREE DOLLARS AND HALF EAGLES

- 2127 1855 Very Fine. A few scattered rim nicks and surface marks.
- 2128 1855 Another. Very Good with evenly worn surfaces.
- 2129 1856 Extremely Fine, some lustre. A few rim nicks and surface marks.
- 2130 1857 Very Fine. A normal amount of surface marks for a coin of this grade.
- 2131 1859 Very Fine, evenly worn.



Lot No. 2132

- 2132 1868 Extremely Fine. A few lightly scattered circulation marks.
- 2133 1874 Very Fine, with some lustre. A rather large gash on Liberty's cheek.
- 2134 1874 Another. Very Fine with coppery toning. A patch of numerous hair-line scratches in obverse field.
- 2135 1878 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Surfaces are matte-like due to an old cleaning.

U. S. HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)



Lot No. 2136

- 2136 1834 Plain 4. No motto. Extremely Fine, a few light scratches. Lustrous surfaces.
- 2137 1834 Another. Very Fine, heavily nicked and scratched, with burnished surfaces.
- 2138 1834 A third. Very Fine, several surface scratches and marks.
- 2139 1834 A fourth. A perfect Very Good. Evenly worn obverse and reverse.
- 2140 1835 Extremely Fine, frosty. Scattered surface marks.
- 2141 1836 A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Bagmarked and a few edge nicks.

U. S. HALF EAGLES

- 2142 1840 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine
- 2143 1843 Extremely Fine, deep coppery toning. A rim nick or two
- 2144 1845 A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine, though obverse is a bit softly struck
- 2145 1847 Extremely Fine, considerable lustre still adhering. A rim dent at 3 o'clock.
- 2146 1851 Extremely Fine, evenly worn
- 2147 1853 Extremely Fine, frosty. Scattered bagmarks
- 2148 1855 Extremely Fine, coppery toning
- 2149 1856 Very Fine and evenly worn obverse and reverse
- 2150 1857 Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.
- 2151 1857'D' Extremely Fine with lustrous surfaces. Holed at 11 o'clock. Very scarce.
- 2152 1861 Very Fine, surfaces heavily bagmarked
- 2153 1873 Closed 3. Extremely Fine, coppery toning. A rather large nick above date
- 2154 1878'S' Extremely Fine although a bit softly struck
- 2155 1879 Extremely Fine, frosty.
- 2156 1880 Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated
- 2157 1880'S' Very Fine, evenly worn
- 2158 1880'S' Another. Very Fine, surfaces marred by bagmarks
- 2159 1881 Extremely Fine, light coppery toning
- 2160 1881 Another. Extremely Fine, obverse rim severely damaged
- 2161 1881'S' Very Fine.
- 2162 1882 Very Fine, scattered surface marks
- 2163 1882'S' Very Fine
- 2164 1885 Extremely Fine or perhaps better. Attractive despite scattered bagmarks.

U. S. HALF EAGLES

- 2165 1885 Another. Very Fine, with bagmarks. Lightly burnished.
- 2166 **1885'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.** A few lightly scattered bagmarks.
- 2167 1886 Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. A profusion of tiny surface marks.
- 2168 1886'S' Extremely Fine, edge nick at 9 o'clock.
- 2169 1887'S' Extremely Fine, deep golden toning. Light bagmarks.
- 2170 1888'S' Very Fine, pale golden toning.
- 2171 **1891'CC'** Extremely Fine though heavily bagmarked. A few copper stains obverse and reverse.
- 2172 1892 Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 2173 1892'S' Extremely Fine.
- 2174 1893 Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Some lustre still adhering.



Lot No. 2175

- 2175 **1893'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** A lovely deep golden color over frosted surfaces. Very attractive.
- 2176 **1894 Brilliant Uncirculated,** heavily frosted surfaces.
- 2177 1894'S' Very Fine.
- 2178 1895 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.
- 2179 1895 Another. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine, but heavily bagmarked and scratched.
- 2180 1896 Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 2181 1896'S' Very Fine, a large obverse rim nick.
- 2182 1897 Extremely Fine, bagmarks. Considerable lustre.
- 2183 1897'S' Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.

U S HALF EAGLES

- 2184 1898 Choice Extremely Fine Pale coppery toning
- 2185 1898'S' About Uncirculated Nearly full mint lustre
- 2186 1898'S' Another Fine, evenly worn obverse and reverse
- 2187 1899 A strong Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine
- 2188 1899 Another, A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine
- 2189 **1899'S' Brilliant Uncirculated**, lightly scattered bagmarks
- 2190 1900 Extremely Fine, evenly worn obverse and reverse
- 2191 1900'S' Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated Frosty with coppery toning
- 2192 1900'S' Another A strong Fine, many nicks and scratches
- 2193 1901 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine
- 2194 **1901'S' Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty A few light bagmarks and a rim nick at 12 o'clock
- 2195 1901'S' Another Extremely Fine, considerable lustre Light coppery toning.
- 2196 1902'S' Extremely Fine, bagmarks on cheek
- 2197 1902'S' Another A strong Fine, evenly worn surfaces
- 2198 **1903'S' Brilliant Uncirculated**, deep golden toning A few scattered bagmarks but overall attractive
- 2199 **1904 Brilliant Uncirculated** and very nearly a choice example Coppery toning over frosted surfaces
- 2200 1905 Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated Lustrous surfaces, some bagmarks
- 2201 1905 Another Extremely Fine, pale coppery toning
- 2202 1905'S' Extremely Fine
- 2203 1906 Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated Considerable lustre
- 2204 **1907 Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty surfaces A light bagmark or two
- 2205 1907 Another About Uncirculated A lovely frosty example
- 2206 1907'D' About Uncirculated, very nearly Mint State Frosty surfaces

U. S. INDIAN HEAD HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

- 2207 1908 Indian. Extremely Fine, evenly worn.
- 2208 1908'S' Extremely Fine, edge nick at 9 o'clock. Mint mark extremely weak and flat.
- 2209 1909 Very Fine, deep coppery toning.
- 2210 1909'D' About Uncirculated and well struck. Obverse surface lightly bur-nished.
- 2211 1909'S' Extremely Fine, pale coppery toning.
- 2212 1910 Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces with a few light bagmarks and rim nicks.
- 2213 1910'D' About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2214 1910'S' A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Evenly worn. Mintmark quite faint.
- 2215 1911 Very Fine, coppery toning.
- 2216 1911'S' A strong Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine, with coppery toning. Typical soft strike on mintmark.
- 2217 1912 Extremely Fine, light coppery toning.



Lot No. 2218

- 2218 **1912'S'** About Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces. Lightly scattered bag-marks. Muddily struck as are most. Rare this nice.
- 2219 1913 Extremely Fine, very nearly About Uncirculated. Pale coppery ton-ing.
- 2220 1914 Very Fine, coppery toning.
- 2221 1914'D' Very Fine.
- 2222 1914'S' Very Fine, evenly worn surfaces.
- 2223 1915 Extremely Fine and well struck.
- 2224 1915 Another. Extremely Fine, coppery toning. A couple of thin hairline scratches on obverse.

U. S. EAGLES

U. S. EAGLES (\$10.00 GOLD)



Lot No. 2224

- 2225 1801 **Extremely Fine**, lovely coppery toning. A few small edge knocks. A nice frosty example of this early type. Well worth \$3,500.00 or more.
- 2226 1845'O' A strong **Fine**, nearly **Very Fine**. Many tiny bagmarks and scratches.
- 2227 1847 **Very Fine**. A few scattered rim nicks.
- 2228 1847 Another, **Very Fine**. Surfaces are matte-like probably due to immersion in salt water.
- 2229 1847'O' A strong **Fine**, nearly **Very Fine**.
- 2230 1849 **Extremely Fine**, fully lustrous surfaces. A very attractive example of this scarce No Motto type.
- 2231 1851 About **Uncirculated**. Surfaces cleaned leaving a "matte" finish. Scattered bagmarks.
- 2232 1851'O' **Very Fine**, deep golden toning. A few rim nicks.
- 2233 1851'O' Another **Very Fine** and once cleaned. A few nicks on reverse rim.
- 2234 1852 **Very Fine**, evenly worn. Deep mustard toning.



Lot No. 2235

- 2235 1853 About **Uncirculated**. Superb surfaces and strike. Quite difficult to find any No Motto coinage in the upper grades.



Lot No. 2236

- 2236 **1861 About Uncirculated**, frosty lustre. A few lightly scattered bagmarks although the coin probably never saw circulation.
- 2237 **1865'S' Over inverted 186**. Very Fine, though the centers are softly struck. The engraver accidentally punched the date into the die upside-down. Rather than destroy the die he restamped the date correctly. The overdate quite clear.



Lot No. 2238

- 2238 **1870 About Uncirculated**. A profusion of bagmarks magnified by its prooflike surface.
- 2239 **1874 About Uncirculated**. Another coin with a profusion of tiny bagmarks on its semi-prooflike surface. Still very attractive.
- 2240 **1874 Another**. Very Fine, also with a profusion of tiny circulation marks.
- 2241 **1874 A third**. Very Fine. Pale coppery toning.



Lot No. 2242

- 2242 **1875'CC'** Very Good, nearly Fine. Several scratches between 9 and 10 o'clock on obverse. Scarce, only **7,715** coined.
- 2243 **1877'S'** Extremely Fine. A profusion of tiny bagmarks on its prooflike surface.

U. S. EAGLES



Lot No. 2244

- 2244 1878'S' A strong Very Fine, perhaps Extremely Fine Scarce as only 26,100 were coined for circulation
- 2245 1879 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine
- 2246 1879 Another Very Fine, bagmarks
- 2247 1879 A third Very Fine, surfaces burnished Bagmarks and light scratches
- 2248 1880 **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Prooflike surface, heavily bagmarked
- 2249 1880 Another. About Uncirculated, frosty coppery toning Attractive despite a few scattered bagmarks
- 2250 1880 A third Very Fine Scattered bagmarks, and a larger one in obverse field
- 2251 1880 A fourth Very Fine Harshly cleaned, dulling the surface
- 2252 1880 A fifth. A strong Fine, coppery toning
- 2253 1880 A sixth Good, evenly worn Probably used as a pocket piece
- 2254 1880'S' Extremely Fine
- 2255 1881 **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Obverse bagmarked and scratched
- 2256 1881 Another Extremely Fine, frosty surfaces
- 2257 1881 A third Extremely Fine, deep copper stain visible on obverse. A few bagmarks
- 2258 1881 A fourth Very Fine, mottled coppery toning
- 2259 1881 A fifth, Very Fine Many fine bagmarks due to bracelet wear
- 2260 1881 A sixth Very Fine, coppery toning, bent
- 2261 1881'S' A strong Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine Lustrous surfaces, scattered bagmarks

- 2262 1881'S' Another example. A strong Fine, perhaps Very Fine. A rim nick at 1 o'clock.
- 2263 1882 About Uncirculated, surfaces burnished. A nick on obverse rim.
- 2264 1882 Another. Extremely Fine, coppery toning, bagmarks.
- 2265 1882 A third. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Evenly worn obverse and reverse.
- 2266 1882'S' Choice About Uncirculated and very nearly Mint State. A few scattered bagmarks. Light coppery toning.
- 2267 1886 Extremely Fine.
- 2268 1886'S' About Uncirculated with frosted surfaces. Several bagmarks on cheek.
- 2269 1886'S' Another. Very Fine.
- 2270 1887'S' Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.
- 2271 1888 Extremely Fine, evenly worn obverse and reverse.



Lot No. 2272

- 2272 1888'O' Uncirculated. Obverse hairlined from a light cleaning. The coin still gives a lovely appearance. Scarce.
- 2273 1888'O' Another. About Uncirculated with frosty lustre. Scattered bagmarks although the coin probably never circulated. Attractive and scarce.
- 2274 1888'O' A third. Extremely Fine with some lustre. Bagmarks somewhat heavier than the preceding lot.
- 2275 1888'O' A fourth. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Scattered circulation marks.
- 2276 1888'O' A fifth. Very Fine.
- 2277 1888'S' Extremely Fine. A profusion of tiny bagmarks seen under magnification.

U. S. EAGLES

- 2278 1889'S Very Fine, coppery toning
- 2279 1891 About Uncirculated and nearly Mint State. Frosty surfaces, lightly bagmarked. Attractive
- 2280 1891'CC' About Uncirculated, frosty with some bagmarks. The coin probably never saw circulation
- 2281 1891'CC' Another Very Fine with a normal amount of marks for a coin of this grade. Scarce
- 2282 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A profusion of bagmarks
- 2283 1892'O' Extremely Fine with much lustre. A copper stain by S of date. Bagmarks
- 2284 1892'S' A low end Very Fine, coppery toning
- 2285 1893 Uncirculated, frosty. Bagmarks on obverse, hairline scratches on reverse
- 2286 1893 Another, Extremely Fine, dark copper stains on obverse
- 2287 1893'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck. Frosty surfaces with light bagmarks
- 2288 1894 Very Fine, matte-like surfaces
- 2289 1895 About Uncirculated, heavily bagmarked
- 2290 1897 Extremely Fine. Heavy circulating marks as well as a few rim nicks.
- 2291 1898 Very Fine, coppery toning. Two large surface marks on obverse
- 2292 1899 Extremely Fine, evenly worn
- 2293 1899'S' Extremely Fine. Numerous surface marks magnified by the proof-like surface.
- 2294 1901 Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated. Dark coppery toning
- 2295 1901'O' Choice Extremely Fine or perhaps a trifle better. Scarce as only 72,041 were coined
- 2296 1901'S' About Uncirculated, prooflike surface. A profusion of tiny bagmarks on obverse
- 2297 1903 About Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces



Lot No. 2298

- 2298 **1903'O'** **Brilliant Uncirculated** and very nearly in the choice category. Lovely surfaces with excellent color. A few light bagmarks mentioned for accuracy sake.
- 2299 1905'S' A strong Very Fine.
- 2300 1906 Extremely Fine or perhaps better. Light golden toning, bagmarks.
- 2301 1906'D' Choice Extremely Fine.
- 2302 1907 Liberty. Extremely Fine, copper stains obverse and reverse.

U. S. INDIAN HEAD EAGLES (\$10.00 GOLD)



Lot No. 2303

- 2303 **1907 Indian.** No motto. First year of issue. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, lustrous surfaces. A few minor bagmarks.
- 2304 **1907** Another. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, full frosty lustre. Excellent example of this type.
- 2305 1907 A third. About Uncirculated with nearly full lustre. Very attractive.
- 2306 1908 Motto. Very Fine, evenly worn.
- 2307 1908'D' Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.
- 2308 **1908'S'** Extremely Fine, frosty. Several surface marks and rim nicks. Scarce as only **59,850** were coined.
- 2309 1909 Very Fine, coppery toning.

U. S. EAGLES AND DOUBLE EAGLES

- 2310 1909'S' A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine
- 2311 1910'D' Extremely Fine with some mint lustre still adhering
- 2312 1910'S' Very Fine. A large scratch in obverse field
- 2313 1911 Choice About Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces. Pale coppery toning. Reverse edge nick
- 2314 1911'S' About Uncirculated. Lightly scattered bagmarks with a few minor rim nicks
- 2315 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated with lovely surfaces. The coin would be in the choice category but for a planchet lamination on cheek
- 2316 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely golden toning. Bagmark on cheek
- 2317 1913'S' Extremely Fine, frosty. Rim nick at 7 o'clock. Scarce as only 66,000 were coined for circulation
- 2318 1914 Choice About Uncirculated, nearly in the Mint State category
- 2319 1914'D' Choice About Uncirculated, frosty. Very nearly Mint State
- 2320 1914'D' Another. About Uncirculated, considerable surface lustre. Two large bagmarks near neck
- 2321 1915 Very Fine, small gash in obverse field
- 2322 1915'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A few lightly scattered bagmarks
- 2323 1916'S' About Uncirculated. Virtually in the Mint State category. Scarce
- 2324 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty with lovely golden toning. Heavily bagmarked

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20.00 GOLD)



Lot No. 2325

- 2325 1850 First year of issue. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Overall a pleasing example.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES

- 2326 1852 Extremely Fine, toned.
- 2327 1855'S' Extremely Fine, perhaps a trifle better. Frosty surfaces.
- 2328 1856'S' Extremely Fine or better. Deep mustard toning with but a few bagmarks on Liberty's neck.
- 2329 1857'S' Extremely Fine. Heavy circulation marks.
- 2330 **1858 About Uncirculated** and very nearly Mint State. Lustrous surfaces and well struck. Lightly scattered bagmarks. A lovely example of a Type I Double Eagle.
- 2331 1858'S' Extremely Fine, lustrous surfaces. Scattered circulation marks.
- 2332 1860'S' Extremely Fine, scattered bagmarks.
- 2333 1861 About Uncirculated, frosty. A minimum of bagmarks for a coin of this size.
- 2334 1864'S' Very Fine, coppery toning. A small edge nick at 5 o'clock.
- 2335 1865'S' Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.
- 2336 1869 Extremely Fine though once cleaned. Bagmarked.
- 2337 1869'S' Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 2338 1872 About Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 2339 1872'S' About Uncirculated, frosty. Deep golden toning.
- 2340 1873 Open 3. About Uncirculated, frosty. The coin probably never saw circulation, however, it has a profusion of bagmarks.
- 2341 1873'CC' Very Fine.
- 2342 1874 Extremely Fine, some tiny bagmarks.
- 2343 1874'S' Extremely Fine, perhaps better. Considerable lustre still adhering.
- 2344 1875 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Obverse softly struck.
- 2345 1875'S' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Coppery toning.
- 2346 1876'CC' Very Fine, very nearly Extremely Fine.
- 2347 1877'CC' Very Fine, coppery toning.
- 2348 1877'S' Extremely Fine, deep golden and coppery toning.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES

- 2349 1877'S' Another Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Center of reverse a bit soft.
- 2350 1878 About Uncirculated, frosty lustre. The usual bagmarks associated with a coin of this size.



For No. 2000's

- 2351 1878'CC' About Uncirculated, frosty lustre. Actually, we doubt if the coin ever saw circulation. Excellent eye appeal and, of course, quite rare.
- 2352 1878'S' Very Fine. A few nicks and scratches not uncommon for this large size coin.
- 2353 1879'S' Fine. Evenly worn obverse and reverse.
- 2354 1880'S' Very Fine, toned.
- 2355 1881'S' Choice Very Fine, coppery toning.
- 2356 1882'S' Extremely Fine. Several bagmarks on or about Liberty's eye.
- 2357 1883'CC' A strong Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Some lustre still adhering. Scarce.
- 2358 1883'S' Extremely Fine, once lightly cleaned.
- 2359 1883'S' Another Very Fine, even wear.
- 2360 1884'S' About Uncirculated, frosty lustre.
- 2361 1885'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly scattered bagmarks. Attractively toned.
- 2362 1887'S' About Uncirculated, coppery toning.
- 2363 1888 Very Fine. Heavy circulation marks.
- 2364 1888'S' Extremely Fine, burnished obverse and reverse.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES

- 2365 1889 About Uncirculated with a myriad of tiny bagmarks on a frosted surface.
- 2366 1890 A strong Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. A couple of heavy bagmarks on obverse.
- 2367 1890'CC' Extremely Fine, considerable lustre.
- 2368 1891'S' About Uncirculated, frosty. Pale coppery toning.
- 2369 1892'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, heavily bagmarked.
- 2370 1893 About Uncirculated. Mounted in an attractive heavy gold spiral frame, secured with four prongs.
- 2371 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2372 1894'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 2373 1895 About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2374 1895'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scattered bagmarks and rim nicks.
- 2375 1896 About Uncirculated, frosty. Bagmarks on cheek.
- 2376 1896'S' Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.
- 2377 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks and oxidation spots. Still attractive.
- 2378 1897'S' Extremely Fine, coppery toning. A few scattered bagmarks and an edge rub.
- 2379 1898'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2380 1899 About Uncirculated but heavily bagmarked. Probably never saw circulation.
- 2381 1899'S' Extremely Fine, deep coppery toning. Scattered bagmarks.
- 2382 1899'S' Another. Extremely Fine. Bagmarks on a frosted surface.
- 2383 1900 Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 2384 1900'S' Very Fine, surface bagmarked and cleaned.
- 2385 1901 A nice Extremely Fine, possibly About Uncirculated. **A scarce low-mintage year.**
- 2386 1901'S' About Uncirculated, light coppery toning.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES

- 2387 1902 About Uncirculated with frosty luster. Lightly scattered bagmarks. Scarce.
- 2388 1902'S' Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated
- 2389 1903'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty
- 2390 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated. lustrous surfaces and lovely color. A few light bagmarks
- 2391 1904'S' Extremely Fine. Light toning over frosted surfaces
- 2392 1904'S' Another, Extremely Fine, coppery toning
- 2393 1907 Liberty About Uncirculated. frosty surfaces. A few bagmarks on Liberty's cheek. Overall quite nice

SAINT-GAUDENS DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20.00 GOLD)

- 2394 1908'D' No motto. Fine. A nick under the "T" of LIBERTY. Evenly worn



Lot No. 2394

- 2395 1909-8 About Uncirculated and nearly Mint State. Lightly scattered bagmarks. Scarce
- 2396 1911'S' Extremely Fine, A gash above Liberty's knee. Coppery toning.
- 2397 1913'D' Extremely Fine with some luster. A few larger size bagmarks obverse and reverse
- 2398 1914 About Uncirculated, lustrous and sharply struck. A few scattered bagmarks. A very scarce date
- 2399 1914'D' Extremely Fine, with considerable luster for a coin of this grade. A few lightly scattered bagmarks and a larger one above Liberty's knee
- 2400 1915 Choice Extremely Fine, perhaps Above Uncirculated. Frosty luster
- 2401 1923 Extremely Fine, a few bagmarks. Surfaces once cleaned.

ROLLS AND PROOF SETS

- 2402 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A small copper stain at 11 o'clock and a bagmark on Liberty's extended leg.

MISCELLANEOUS GOLD

- 2403 **Commemorative \$1.00 Gold.** 1903 McKinley. Very Fine. Used as a charm, solder removed.
- 2404 **Fractional Gold.** California Gold and Token. A group of 3 Gold and 2 Replicas. All soldered or holed. 5 pieces.

CONSIGNMENT ADDITIONAL AMERICANA

ROLLS AND SETS

- 2405 **Lincoln Cent Rolls (2).** 1943 Steel Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated in original, unopened rolls. 2 rolls and 100 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

U. S. PROOF SETS

- 2406 1953. Lightly toned, with a few spots.
- 2407 1954, 1955 Flat pack in Capitol holder. 2 sets in the Lot.
- 2408 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 Large and Small Date. The 1956 is mounted in a lucite holder, the remainder in mint packaging. 6 sets in the Lot.
- 2409 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1968'S' (2), 1969'S', 1970'S', 1971'S', 1972'S', 1973'S', 1974'S', 1975'S', 1976'S', 1977'S', 1978'S', 1979'S', 1980'S', 1981'S'. All in mint packaging. 19 sets in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

U. S. MINT SETS

- 2410 1957 (single set), 1958 (single set), 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966 in Whitman plastic holders; 1965, 1966, 1967 Special Mint Sets in mint packaging; 1968 through 1980 in mint packaging. 30 sets in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

EISENHOWER DOLLARS

- 2411 1971, 1972, 1973 and 1974'S'. Brilliant Proofs in Mint packaging; 1971, 1972, 1973 and 1974'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated in blue packs. 8 coins in the Lot.

U. S. GOLD COINS, TOKENS AND MEDALS

U. S. GOLD COINS

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

- 2412 1852 Very Fine
- 2413 1852 Another Very Fine, small dent on head
- 2414 1853 Very Fine
- 2415 1874 Type III Usual weakness Frosty About Uncirculated

U. S. QUARTER EAGLE (\$2.50 GOLD)

- 2516 1914 Very Fine Two light scratches

CALIFORNIA FRACTIONAL GOLD

- 2417 25c. 1856 Liberty Head Octagonal From the fabulous Walton Collection sold by Stack's in 1963 Clashed dies Extremely Fine
- 2418 25c. 1880 Indian Head Round Extremely Fine
- 2419 50c. 1856 Liberty head Octagonal "N" on reverse Choice Very Fine Another Walton coin
- 2420 50c. 1853 Liberty Head Round "D" below head About Uncirculated
- 2421 \$1.00. 1853 Liberty Head Octagonal "N" on reverse About Extremely Fine

TOKENS AND MEDALS

- 2422 **Hard Times Token.** 1837 Low 20 Chest on turtle, "FINANCIAL CRISIS" below Brilliant Uncirculated with nearly full mint red
- 2423 **U.S. Centennial Exposition.** Nevada Dollar. 1876 Obv. Liberty Bell guarded by soldier and minute man Rv. Mining scene Only 2526 pieces struck from Nevada silver at the Philadelphia Mint with dies by William Barber A scarce and desirable so-called dollar Very Fine
- 2424 **Bryan Money.** "One Dam." 1896 Obv. Jackass-headed duck UNITED SNAKES OF AMERICA around, IN BRYAN WE TRUST in field Rv. FREE SILVER ONE DAM 1896 A famous satirical piece struck in white metal Extremely Fine (100.00)
- 2425 **U.S. Sesquicentennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 1926. Dedication of the Connecticut Building.** Medals (8) in Bronze, Silver and Gold (10k) 38 mm Struck by Whitehead and Hoag Obv. Connecticut State Building Rv. Statue of Nathan Hale Extremely Fine or better 3 pieces in the lot (500.00)

EARLY PAPER MONEY

- 2426 "Knights of Silver Cross." Grand Council. Connecticut. Silver Badges (10). Each open shield shaped, 80 x 73 mm. An enigmatic group; also included: Silver badge. Circular frame, 83 mm., around open book inscribed "Ec. Chap. 12th." Another piece of uncertain provenance. 11 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

A RARE AND DESIRABLE GOLD BADGE OF THE CINCINNATI

- *2427 **Society of the Cincinnati. Instituted May 10, 1783.** Enameled Gold Badge by Bailey, Banks and Biddle of Philadelphia. Late 19th century. Contained in its leather case of issue. Extremely Fine. A rare and important piece of Americana. (1,000.00)

The Society of the Cincinnati was founded in early May, 1783 at von Steuben's headquarters near Newburgh, New York, by officers of the Continental army and navy. Its first president-general was George Washington. The second was Alexander Hamilton. Cincinnati, Ohio, is named in honor of the Society. The Society itself derives its name from Lucius Quinctius Cincinnatus, the Roman called from his rural retirement in the 6th century B.C. to defend the republic. After completing his task, he retreated again to his farm. George Washington and his companions viewed this as a model for their own behavior. Today's Society has 2,900 members, all male descendants of Revolutionary War officers. It celebrates its 200th anniversary in May, 1983.

EARLY AMERICAN PAPER MONEY

CONTINENTAL CURRENCY

- 2428 May 10, 1775 Resolution. 20 Dollars. Nearly separated at center fold. Poor; November 29, 1775 Resolution. 2, 4 and 6 Dollars. Good; February 17, 1776 Resolution. 1/6 Dollar (2). Plates B and C; 1/3 Dollar. Plate B; 2/3 Dollar. Plate C; 4 and 5 Dollars. Average Good. All with traces of hinging. 10 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2429 May 9, 1776 Resolution. 6 Dollars; July 22, 1776 Resolution. 5 Dollars; February 26, 1777 Resolution. 5 Dollars; May 20, 1777 Resolution. 5 and 6 Dollars; April 11, 1778 Resolution. 4 and 8 Dollars; September 26, 1778 Resolution. 20(2) and 40 Dollars; January 14, 1779 Resolution. 1 and 30 Dollars. Poor to Fine, average Good. All with traces of hinging. 12 notes in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

COLONIAL AND STATE NOTES

- 2430 **Maryland.** January 1, 1767. 2 and 8 Dollars. Split, backed and repaired. Fair; March 1, 1770. 1/2 Dollar. Very Good; April 10, 1774. 2/9, 2 and 8 Dollars. Fair, Very good and Very Fine; December 7, 1775. 2 and 8 Dollars. Poor; June 28, 1780. 8 and 20 Dollars. Fine and Very Fine. All with traces of hinging. 10 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

COLONIAL PAPER MONEY

- 2431 **New Hampshire.** August 24, 1775 3 Pounds. Vertical fold and other minor faults. Some aging, but bright and clear. Traces of hinging. Nearly Fine. Scarce.
- 2432 **New Hampshire.** November 3, 1775 40 Shillings. Split and repaired long heavy vertical fold. Several pin holes. Traces of hinging. Good. Scarce.
- 2433 **New Jersey.** December 31, 1763 18 Pence. Split along vertical fold. Fair. February 20, 1776 30 Shillings. Some aging. Fine. March 25, 1776 18 Pence, 6 and 15 Shillings. The 18d split along vertical fold and only Fair, the 6 and 15 - Fine. All with traces of hinging. 5 notes in the Lot.
- 2434 **New York.** April 2, 1759 5 Pounds. Heavy center fold with slight splitting. Trace of hinging. Nonetheless a bold impression with a fine appearance.
- 2435 **Pennsylvania.** April 3, 1772 1 Shilling. Split along horizontal fold. Poor, March 20, 1773 16 Shillings. About Good. October 1, 1773 18 Pence. Very Good, 2 Shillings and 2 Shillings 6 Pence. Both Fair. 5 Shillings and 50 Shillings. Both About Fine. March 25, 1775 16 Shillings. Fine. July 20, 1775 10 Shillings. Very Fine, 20 and 30 Shillings. Both Fair. All with traces of hinging. 11 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2436 **Pennsylvania.** October 25, 1775 Shilling, 18 Pence, 2 Shillings 6 Pence, 5 Shillings, April 25, 1776 Shilling and 2 Shillings 6 Pence. April 10, 1777 4 Pence, 2 Shillings and 12 Shillings. Fair to Good. **Rhode Island.** March 8, 1750 4 Pounds. **Reprint.** Very Fine. All with traces of hinging or mounting. 10 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

A SPECIAL OFFERING OF CONNECTICUT NOTES

The following lots represent an unusual opportunity to acquire specimens from a small hoard. The collector and student of colonial paper money will appreciate the chance to have multiple examples for signature comparisons, as well as other purposes. Because of the large number of pieces, the lots are **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

- 2437 **Connecticut.** October 10, 1771 2 Shillings 6 Pence (17). All but one separated and rejoined by tape, pin, sewing, etc. with one or two fragments. Poor to Fair. 17 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2438 **Connecticut.** October 10, 1771 5 Shillings (13). 5 notes are rebacked or sewn to rejoin fragments, one a fragment, and 7 intact. All are cancelled. Poor to Fair. 13 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

COLONIAL PAPER MONEY

- 2439 Connecticut. June 1, 1773. 2 Shillings 6 Pence (11). One note is in fragments, the remainder rejoined by pinning, sewing or rebacking. All slit cancelled. Poor. 11 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2440 Connecticut. June 1, 1773. 5 Shillings (13). 2 barely intact, 1 fragment, 10 pinned, sewn or backed. All slit cancelled. Poor to Fair. 13 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2441 Connecticut. January 2, 1775. 2 Shillings 6 Pence (4). Separated on folds, all but one rejoined by tape, backing, pin or sewing; 5 Shillings (12). One fragmentary, 2 rebacked, 2 pinned; 20 Shillings (2). One taped, one rejoined with pin; 40 Shillings (2). Very good and Fine. All slit cancelled and About Fair except as indicated. 17 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2442 Connecticut. May 10, 1775. 10 Shillings (4). One taped. Fair to Good; 40 Shillings (8), including two contemporary counterfeits. Good to Very Good, one with a quarter separation. All slit cancelled except for the counterfeits. 12 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2443 Connecticut. May 10, 1775. 40 Shillings (8). Slight aging. All slit cancelled. Fine or better. 8 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2444 Connecticut. May 10, 1775. 40 Shillings (10). Aging. All slit cancelled. Mostly Fine. 10 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2445 Connecticut. May 10, 1775. 40 Shillings (12). Aging and some faults. All slit cancelled. Very Good to Fine. 12 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2446 Connecticut. May 10, 1775. 40 Shillings (15). Aging and mostly with faults. All slit cancelled. Good to Very Good. 15 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2447 Connecticut. June 1, 1775. 20 Shillings (11). Pinned or backed (4), intact (7). All slit cancelled. Average Good. 11 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2448 Connecticut. June 1, 1775. 40 Shillings (6). Some aging. All slit cancelled. Mostly Fine. 6 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2449 Connecticut. June 1, 1775. 40 Shillings (6). Another lot. All slit cancelled. Some aging. Mostly Fine. 6 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2450 Connecticut. June 1, 1775. 40 Shillings (10). Aging and some flaws. All slit cancelled. Very Good to Fine. 10 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

COLONIAL PAPER MONEY

- 2451 Connecticut June 1, 1775 40 Shillings (10) Another lot but with greater aging and faults. All slit cancelled. Mostly Very Good. 10 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2452 Connecticut June 1, 1775 40 Shillings (12) A final lot, but with greater faults. All slit cancelled. Good to Very Good. 12 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2453 Connecticut July 1, 1775 2 Shillings 6 Pence (6) Fairly tattered, one in fragments, others sewed or pinned. Poor to Fair, 20 Shillings (5) Fair to Good. All slit cancelled. 11 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2454 Connecticut July 1, 1775 40 Shillings (6) Slight aging. All slit cancelled. Fine or better. 6 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2455 Connecticut July 1, 1775 40 Shillings (7) Aging. All slit cancelled. Mostly Very Good. 7 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2456 Connecticut July 1, 1775 40 Shillings (10) A final lot. Aging and faults. All slit cancelled. Mostly Good. 10 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2457 Connecticut June 7, 1776 1 Shilling (9) Slight aging. All slit cancelled. Mostly Fine. 9 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2458 Connecticut June 7, 1776 1 Shilling (20) Aging and some faults. All slit cancelled. Average Very Good. 20 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2459 Connecticut June 7, 1776 1 Shilling 3 Pence (2) Poor, one rebaked, 2 Shillings (4) Ragged. Fair to Good, 2 Shillings 6 Pence (3) Very Good to Fine. All slit cancelled. 9 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2460 Connecticut June 7, 1776 2 Shilling 6 Pence (19) Mostly faulty, with several pinned or taped. All slit cancelled. Average Fair. 19 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2461 Connecticut June 7, 1776 3 Shillings (6) Fair to Good, 5 Shillings (5) Fair. All slit cancelled. 11 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2462 Connecticut June 7, 1776 5 Shillings (10) Fair, with the faults consistent with that condition. 10 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2463 Connecticut June 19, 1776 9 Pence, 1 Shilling, 1 Shilling 8 Pence, 1 Shilling 6 Pence, 2 Shillings, 2 Shillings 6 Pence, 3 Shillings, 5 Shillings, 40 Shillings. Ragged. Poor to Fair, one nearly separated. All slit cancelled. 9 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

COLONIAL PAPER MONEY

- 2464 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 1 Shilling (4). Slit cancelled and a little faulty. Fair to Very Good. 4 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2465 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 1 Shilling 3 Pence (5). Slit cancelled. Fine or better. 5 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2466 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 1 Shilling 3 Pence (5). A second lot. Slit cancelled. Fine or better. 5 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2467 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 1 Shilling 3 Pence (5). Another lot. Slit cancelled. Fine or better. 5 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2468 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 1 Shilling 3 Pence (10). Mostly faulty. All slit cancelled. Very Good. 10 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2469 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 1 Shilling 3 Pence (10). The final lot. Mostly faulty. All slit cancelled. Fair to Very Good. 10 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2470 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 1 Shilling 6 Pence (5). Fine or better. 5 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2471 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 1 Shilling 6 Pence (6). A second lot. Fine or better. 6 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2472 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 1 Shilling 6 Pence (7). Very Good to Fine, 2 slit cancelled. 7 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2473 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 1 Shilling 6 Pence (7). The final group. One slit cancelled and some minor faults. Average Fine. 7 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2474 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 2 Shillings(11). Many faulty. All slit cancelled. Fair to Fine. 11 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2475 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 2 Shillings 6 Pence (8). Faulty, with some repairs. Average a ragged Good or a bit better. 8 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2476 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 5 Shillings(4). Very Fine or better. Uncancelled. 4 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2477 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 5 Shillings(4). A second Lot. Very Fine or better. Uncancelled. 4 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2478 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 5 Shillings(8). All slit cancelled. Fine or better. 8 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

COLONIAL AND U. S. PAPER MONEY

- 2479 Connecticut June 19, 1776 5 Shillings (10) Minor faults. All slit cancelled. Average Fine. 10 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2480 Connecticut June 19, 1776 5 Shillings (12) A final group. All but one slit cancelled. Mostly faulty, but Good or better. 12 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2481 Connecticut June 19, 1776 40 Shillings (2) Slit cancelled. Very Fine or better. 2 notes in the Lot.
- 2482 Connecticut June 19, 1776 40 Shillings (4) All slit cancelled. Good aged and faulty (2), Very Fine or better (2). 4 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2483 Connecticut March 1, 1780 9 Pence (2) Slash cancelled. Ragged Fair. 1 Shilling 3 Pence (2) Hole cancelled. Fair. 10 Shillings (5) Hole cancelled (4), slash cancelled (1). One torn, 1 repaired. Fair. 10. Good to Very Good (2). 40 Shillings. Hole cancelled. Fair. June 1, 1780 1 Shilling 3 Pence. Slash cancelled. Fair. 11 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2484 Connecticut Treasurers and Comptrollers Certificates, 1781-1790. Cut cancelled (3), hole cancelled (1), and unissued (2). Bank of the United States. Payment orders (5) on the Office of Discount and Deposit, Norfolk. All 1823. Generally Fine or so, some repairs or evidence of tape. 11 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

U. S. PAPER MONEY

LEGAL TENDER NOTES

- 2485 \$1.00 1880 Bruce-Wyman Fr. 30 Crisp About Uncirculated
- 2486 \$1.00 1880 Tillman Morgan Fr. 35 \$1.00 1917 Speciman-White Fr. 39 Both Extremely Fine, the latter with two pin holes. 2 notes in the Lot.
- 2487 \$2.00 (3) 1917 Speciman-White Fr. 60 Extremely Fine. 3 notes in the Lot.
- 2488 \$5.00 (3) 1862 Fr. 61 Good, Fr. 61a (2) Good to Very Good, one with two corners torn and seal faded. 3 notes in the Lot.
- 2489 \$5.00 1862 Fr. 62 Fine
- 2490 \$5.00 (2) 1862 Fr. 62 Fine, small tear on upper margin and Good corner torn. 2 notes in the Lot.
- 2491 \$5.00 1869 Fr. 64 Fair \$5.00 1907 Fr. 84 Extremely Fine. 2 notes in the Lot.

SILVER CERTIFICATES

- 2492 \$1.00(3). 1886. Fr. 217, 219, 221. Poor (2) and Fair. 3 notes in the Lot.
- 2493 \$1.00(2). 1886. Rosecrans-Huston. Large brown seal. Fr. 219. Both Very Good. 2 notes in the Lot.
- 2494 \$1.00(4). 1891. Fr. 222. Poor; Fr. 223(3). Fair to Good. 4 notes in the Lot.
- 2495 \$1.00(3). 1891. Tillman-Morgan. Fr. 223. Average Fine. 3 notes in the Lot.
- 2496 **Educational Note Set.** \$1.00, \$2.00 and \$5.00. 1896. Tillman-Morgan. Fr. 224, 247, 268. The \$1.00 and \$5.00 are Very Good to Fine, the former with heavy folds, the \$2.00 only Poor. 3 notes in the Lot.
- 2497 \$1.00(4). 1896. Fr. 224(2) and 225(2). Poor (3) and Very Good. 4 notes in the Lot.
- 2498 \$1.00(2). 1899. Lyons-Roberts and Vernon-Treat. Fr. 226 and 228. Extremely Fine and About Uncirculated. 2 notes in the Lot.
- 2499 \$1.00(4). 1899. Vernon-Treat. Fr. 228. Fine, Very Fine and Extremely Fine (2). 4 notes in the Lot.
- 2500 \$1.00(2). 1899. Vernon-McClung. Fr. 229. Serial Nos. V20000004 and V20000005. Crisp About Uncirculated. 2 notes in the Lot.
- 2501 \$1.00(4). 1899. Fr. 229(2). Extremely Fine and About Uncirculated; Fr. 236(2). Good and Very Good. 4 notes in the Lot.
- 2502 \$1.00(6). 1923. Speelman-White. Fr. 237. All Crisp About Uncirculated or better, but one with a corner fold. 6 notes in the Lot.
- 2503 \$2.00. 1899. Vernon-Treat. Fr. 251. Crisp About Uncirculated.
- 2504 \$2.00(2). 1899. Fr. 251 and 252. Both Extremely Fine, the former with a tiny tear in the right margin. 2 notes in the Lot.

TREASURY OR COIN NOTES

- 2505 \$1.00. 1891. Tillman-Morgan. Fr. 351. Crisp About Uncirculated, one corner fold.
- 2506 \$1.00(4). 1891. Fr. 350. Poor; Fr. 351. Good; Fr. 353(2). Good and Very Good; \$5.00. 1890. Fr. 360. Poor. 5 notes in the Lot.

U. S. PAPER MONEY

OTHER CURRENCY

- 2507 **National Bank Note.** \$1.00. Original series. First of Troy, New York. Fr. 380. Fair. **Federal Reserve Notes.** \$5.00 and \$10.00. 1914. Fr. 855 and 915. Good. **Small Size Silver Certificates.** \$1.00. 1928. About Uncirculated. \$1.00. 1957. Extremely Fine. 5 notes in the Lot.

W. O. WOODS AUTOGRAPHED NOTES

- 2508 **Silver Certificate.** \$1.00. 1923. Fr. 238. Extremely Fine. **U.S. Note.** \$5.00. 1928. About Uncirculated. **Gold Certificate.** \$10.00. 1928. About Uncirculated. All with the autograph signature of Walter O. Woods, U.S. Treasurer from 1929 to 1933, over his printed signature. 3 notes in the Lot.

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

- 2509 **Partial Type Set.** 3c. Fr. 1226, 5c(3). Fr. 1231, 1233 (Fine), 1238, 10c(4). Fr. 1247(?), 1255, 1258, 1266, 15c. Fr. 1267 (Fine), 25c(5). Fr. 1281, 1284, 1294 (Very Good), 1301, 1309, 50c(5). Fr. 1312, 1362, 1374 (Fair), 1376 (Very Good), 1381. Very Fine or better except as indicated. 19 notes in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2510 **Additional Fractional Currency.** 3c(6), 5c(6). Fr. 1231(3), 1232, 1233, 1236, 10c(3). Fr. 1255, 1259, 1265, 25c(4). Fr. 1281, 1283, 1301, 1309, 50c. Fr. 1312. Average Very Good, a few better. Grant-Sherman 50c from Fr. 1272-SP and green reverse specimen glued together. Punched holes and ragged edges, Poor; **also included** Fractional Currency Rags. Over \$8.50 face value. Various issues. Mostly Very Poor. A total of 70 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2511 **Broken Bank Notes.** Union Bank of New York. \$20.00. Murray Draper Fairman & Co. Specimen? Unissued. Phenix Bank, New York. Unissued Specimen Check by Fairman Draper Underwood & Co., \$1.00. Specimen or Proof with only central and side vignettes. Banknote company unknown. Average Very Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot.
- 2512 Stephen Girard. \$5.00. Fairman Draper Underwood & Co. Bank of Penn Township, \$20.00. Engraved by C. Toppan & P. Maverick. Proof or specimen notes. Very Fine. An interesting Philadelphia lot of 2 pieces.
- 2513 Mechanics Bank of Alexandria. \$50.00. Murray Draper Fairman & Co. **Specimen.** State Bank at Trenton, New Jersey. \$1.00. Maverick & Leney. Proof or Specimen. Very Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot.
- 2514 Farmer's and Drovers Bank, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. \$10.00. Specimen. Punch cancelled, torn, repaired. Farmers and Merchants Bank, Washington, D.C. 25 and 50c. 1862. American Bank Note Co. Specimens (?). Punch cancelled over signatures. **Other Broken Bank and Obsolete Currency** (35). Many from the 1804 to 1815 period. Virtually all Very Poor, ragged or fragmentary. An interesting group for the student of monetary history. 38 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

U. S. PAPER MONEY AND TOKENS

- 2515 **Confederate States of America.** \$2.00, \$100.00, 1862; 50c, \$20.00, \$50.00, 1863; 50c, \$2.00(3), \$5.00, \$10.00(6), \$20.00, \$50.00(4), 1864; **Alabama.** 25c and \$1.00, 1863; **Georgia.** 50c(3), 1863; **North Carolina.** 10 and 25c, 1863; **South Carolina.** 15c, 1862; also included: \$100.00 C.S.A. Bond. 8% due 7/1/1868; \$500.00 Non Taxable Certificate. 6%. Act of 2/17/1864. Both unissued. Generally Fine, several pieces only Fair and/or damaged. 23 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2516 **Confederate Collection.** Largely 1861 issues. Criswell Types 16, 18(3), 20(5), 24(2), 25, 28(3), 30(7), 31, 36(6), 46, 51, 52(6), 53, 55, 67. Poor to Good, a few better. Mounted in an old theme or accounts book (disbound). 40 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2517 **CANADA.** Farmer's Bank of St. Johns. \$1.25, 1837. Ragged and with small pieces missing, the note is wholly backed with stiff paper. A poor specimen, but a very rare note of an unusual denomination. **Dominion.** \$1.00(2). 1923. Both Very Fine; \$2.00. 1923. Good. 4 notes in the Lot.
- 2518 **A Paper Miscellany.** The Balance of the Collection. U.S. \$1.00. 1923. Bleached. Good; Hungarian Fund. \$1.00, 1852. Very Fine; Pennsylvania. Union Canal Lottery ticket, 1821. Fine; U.S. Postal Money Order, 1898, Fine; Eastman College Bank. Specimen \$10.00. Very Good; Foreign Paper: Germany. Notgeld (30); Russia (6); Canada. Alberta "Prosperity Certificate," 1936; Dominion 25c(2), 1900; other foreign (3); Other Paper Americana and Ephemera, including tickets, engravings, clippings, etc. including a manuscript song "Hard Times," unsigned and undated, and a 1845 sympathy poem. Where not specified condition widely varies. A most interesting Lot of over 75 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

ADDITIONAL TOKENS

U. S. HARD TIMES TOKENS

- 2519 Low 8, 19, 60, 61, 67 and 69. Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine, some with traces of mint color. 6 pieces in the Lot.
- 2520 Low 8, 18, 19, 60, 61, 123. Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Some traces of mint color. 6 pieces in the Lot.
- 2521 Low 8, 18(3), 19, 28, 46, 58, 60, 76. All Very Fine. 10 pieces in the Lot.
- 2522 Low 8, 19, 47, 54, 58, 60, 62, 64, 98, 104. Very Fine. 10 pieces in the Lot.
- 2523 Low 97(5), and Low 98(6). Average Fine. Tokens for the New York architecture enthusiast. 11 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2524 Low 76, 83, 84, 86, 99, 100, 101, 104, 113, 124(3), 126, 135, 164, 261, 273, 326. Fine to Very Fine, one or two defective. An interesting group of Hard Times merchant cards. 18 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

TOKENS

- 2525 Anti-bank and other political tokens (20) Duplication Few defective Mostly Fine 20 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2526 Anti-Bank and other political tokens (20) A similar lot Duplication Few defective Mostly Fine 20 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2527 Balance of the Hard Times Tokens (45) A large variety of political tokens and merchant cards All are holed, corroded, badly worn, and or otherwise damaged 45 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2528 Hamilton and White, 1845 Chicago, Illinois Miller Ill 12 The rarest of all early Illinois tokens About Good

CIVIL WAR TOKENS

- 2529 Patriotic Tokens (21) Duplication Extremely Fine to Uncirculated, only a few exceptions 21 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2530 Patriotic Tokens (20) Duplication Mostly Very Fine or better One damaged 20 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2531 Patriotic Tokens (20) A similar lot Duplication Very Fine or better, one mutilated 20 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2532 Patriotic Tokens (20) Another lot Duplication Very Fine or better with two or three exceptions 20 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2533 Patriotic Tokens (20) Yet another lot Duplication Very Fine or better, one with verdigris 20 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2534 Patriotic Tokens (20) A similar lot Duplication Very Fine or better, with two exceptions, 20 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2535 Patriotic Tokens (20) Duplication Very Fine or better, with two or three exceptions 20 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2536 Patriotic Tokens (20) An antepenultimate lot Duplication Very Fine to better 20 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2537 Patriotic Tokens (20) A penultimate lot Duplication Very Fine or better, with two exceptions 20 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2538 Patriotic Tokens (20) The final lot Duplication Very Fine or better, with two exceptions 20 pieces in the Lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

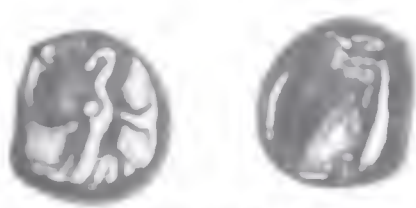
CIVIL WAR STORECARDS

- 2539 **New York** (40). Primarily, if not totally, from New York City. Duplication. Copper, brass, lead. Very Fine to Uncirculated, with two exceptions. 40 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2540 **New York** (40). Again, primarily New York City. Duplication. Copper and brass. Very Fine to Uncirculated with one or two exceptions. 40 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2541 **New York** (44). New York City issuers. Duplication. Copper and brass. Many larger than the usual cent size. Very Fine and better, with only a few exceptions. 44 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2542 **New York** (45). New York City issuers. Duplication. Copper and brass. Very Fine or better, few exceptions. 45 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2543 **New York** (46). New York City issuers. Duplication. Copper and brass. Very Fine or better, few exceptions. 46 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2544 **New York** (30). Issuers from Albany to Utica. Duplication. Very Fine or better. 30 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2545 **New York** (44). Issues from Albany, Brooklyn, Fort Edwards, Greenpoint, Troy, etc. Duplication. Copper, brass and lead. Mostly Very Fine or better, with a dozen damaged, corroded or badly worn. 44 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2546 **Connecticut, Illinois, Ohio, Rhode Island.** Collection of 27 tokens. Mostly Very Fine. 27 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2547 **Michigan, New Jersey, Pennsylvania.** Collection of 61 tokens. Duplication. Copper, brass, lead, white metal. Mostly Very Fine or better, with a few exceptions. An interesting group. 61 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 2548 **Balance of the Tokens and Storecards, etc.** (95). Included are a variety of issues, from antebellum merchants tokens to more modern storecards. Issuers range from Mississippi to Massachusetts, New York to Wyoming. Also included are at least two Conder tokens. There are pieces of both metallic and non-metallic composition. Condition varies widely, but relatively few pieces are less than Fine. An exciting opportunity for the specialist. 95 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

END OF SALE—THANK YOU

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED — \$7.50

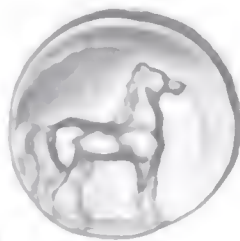
PLATE 1



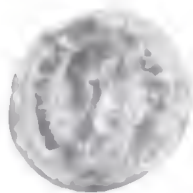
2 AU



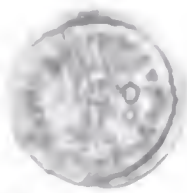
3 EL



10 AU



11 AU



17 AU



19 AU



23 AU



27 AU



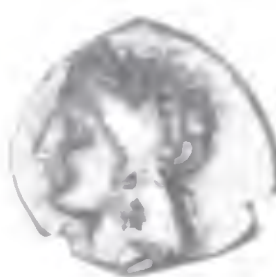
40



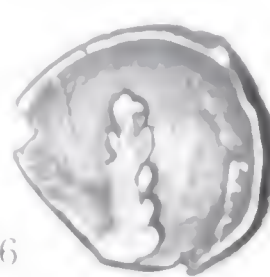
43



45



46



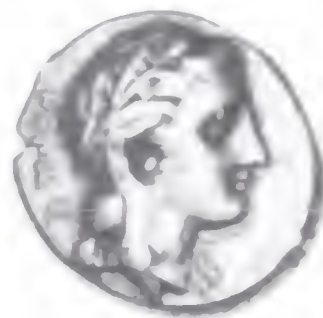
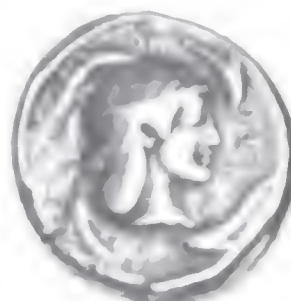
48



62



70



74



76



78



82



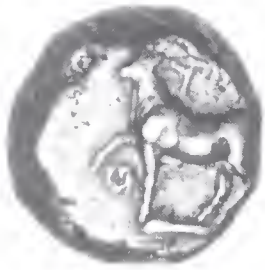
85



PLATE 2



89



90



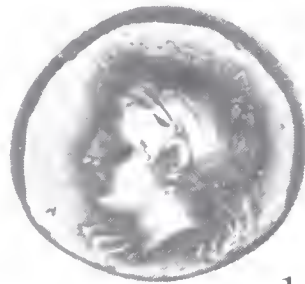
92



104



118



112



127



125



136



138



143



144



154



158



229



247



258



274



282



PLATE 3



296



286



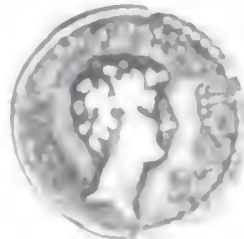
297



298



300



313



308



319



322



323



326



328



329



330





338



339



343



345



348



349



354



355



357



362



362



368



375



386



401



428



PLATE 5



381



387



397



402



406



415



429



430



453



551 AU



PLATE 6



622 AU



623 AU



628 AU



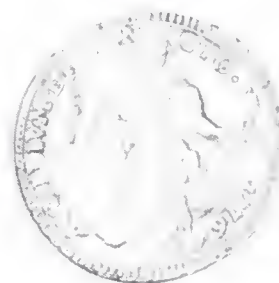
630 AU



757 AU



765 AU



779 AU



781 AU



879

PLATE 7



782 AU



792



860



889



888



893



894



899



910



919



911



916



917



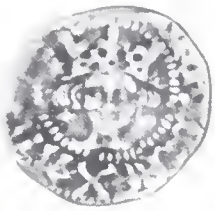
PLATE 8



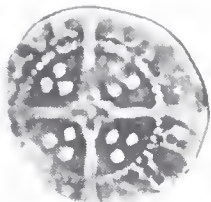
938



945



927



934



956



962



959



963



960



966



964



967

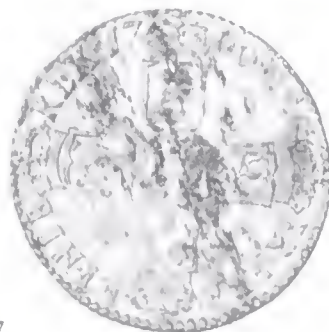


PLATE 9



969



971



975



976



986



955



987



1014



1017



1018



1017



1020



1022



1023



1029



1026



1031



1107



1114



1128



1130



PLATE 11



1148



1150



1151



1153 AU



1296 AU



1152



1258



1259



1260



PLATE 12



1274



1299



1320



1322



1306



1323



1349



2427 AU



1350



